

Descendants of William and Jenet Trimmingham

First Generation

1. **William Trimmingham**¹ died in 1527 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. ¹

General Notes: The family name in Fishlake, back in the 1500s and 1600s was spelled Trymingham (and other variations), I have chosen to use the same spelling for all of the family, Trimmingham.

William had a will, written and probated in 1527, which puts his death in 1527. In his will he asked to be buried at the Church of St. Cuthbert at Fishlake. His wife Jenet is mentioned in his will, but most of his estate was left to his son John.

Information on the Trimmingham family of Fishlake is from William E. Trimmingham's research on the family. Andrew Trimmingham, of Bermuda and England, provided much of the information on the Bermuda branch of the family.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 13 Nov 1527, Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. ²
- Probate: Granted to son John, 15 Jan 1528, Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. ¹

William married **Jenet**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2 M i. **John Trimmingham**¹ died in 1558.¹

Second Generation (Children)

2. John Trimingham¹ (*William*¹) died in 1558.¹

General Notes: According to William E. Trimingham, family researcher, this John left a will. His wife was not mentioned so she may have died before him. Most of his estate was left to the two older sons with some to go to Francis, the youngest son and a minor at the time.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 3 Dec 1554, Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.³

John married someone.

His children were:

- 3 M i. **John Trimingham**.¹
- + 4 M ii. **William Trimingham**¹ died in 1587 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England⁴ and was buried 8 Nov 1587 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.⁵
- + 5 M iii. **Francis Trimingham**.¹

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

4. **William Trimingham**¹ (*John*², *William*¹) died in 1587 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England⁴ and was buried 8 Nov 1587 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.⁵

General Notes: According to extensive research done by William E. Trimingham, William left a will which was probated 14 December 1587. His wife, one son and four daughters were named in the will. He requested to be buried in the chancel of the church at Fishlake. Three of his daughters received £100 each, less to his married daughter Elizabeth Gelstrove, and the bulk of the estate went to his wife and son John. The son, John, married Brigitta, or Bridget.

William's burial is in the typed transcripts of the parish registers of Fishlake. In the list of baptisms there are several children of William Trimingham who are baptized, several of whom do not appear in his will, but do appear in burial records before his death in 1587. The records start in 1561 and William and his wife were probably married before that as were the first few children. Two Elizabeths, Isabel and Anne can be found in the records. John must have been born before 1561.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 6 Nov 1587, Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.¹
- Probate: 14 Dec 1587, Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.¹ Executors: wife Anne and son John

William married **Anne**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ **6** M i. **John Trimingham** died in 1622⁶ and was buried 27 Dec 1622 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.^{7,8}

7 F ii. **Elizabeth Trimingham**.¹

General Notes: There is a baptism for Elizabeth, dau of William Trimingham, 24 Aug 1563 in Fishlake, Yorkshire. Also an Elizabeth, 24 Mar 1566. There is also a burial for an Elizabeth.

+ 8 F iii. **Jane Trimingham**.¹

9 F iv. **Isabel Trimingham**.¹

General Notes: There is an Isabella, dau of William Trimingham, baptized on 1 Nov 1570 in Fishlake, possibly this Isabel.

10 F v. **Anne Trimingham**.¹

General Notes: There is an Anna, daughter of William Trimingham, baptized 18 Oct 1573, possibly this Anne, in Fishlake.

5. **Francis Trimingham**¹ (*John*², *William*¹).

Francis married **Jenetta**.¹

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

6. **John Trimmingham** (*William*³, *John*², *William*¹) died in 1622⁶ and was buried 27 Dec 1622 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.^{7,8}

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Cuthbert's Churchyard, Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.⁶

John married **Brigitta**. Brigitta died in 1605 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England⁹ and was buried 1 Jan 1605 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.¹⁰

General Notes: In her father-in-law William's will he mentions Bridget and her first child (William) who is not yet born: *I bequeath to Briggett Trymyngham my sonnes wyfe and the child nowe in her wombe fourtene pounde betwene them.*

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Cuthberts churchyard, 1 Jan 1605, Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.¹¹ Burial was 1 Jan 1704 in the parish register, but this would have been 1705 if the year had started in January

Children from this marriage were:

- + 11 M i. **William Trimmingham** was born circa 1588 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, was christened 31 Jan 1588 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,¹² died in 1635 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England¹³ about age 47, and was buried 28 Oct 1635 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.
- + 12 M ii. **John Trimmingham**¹⁴ was born about 1590 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,¹⁵ was christened 10 Jan 1590 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,^{16,17} and died in 1655 in City of London, London, England¹⁸ about age 65.
- 13 M iii. **Robert Trimmingham** was born about 1592 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England and was christened 25 Jul 1592 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.¹⁹
- + 14 M iv. **Francis Trimmingham** was born about 1594 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, was christened 1 Oct 1594 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,²⁰ and died in 1641¹ about age 47.
- 15 M v. **Edward Trimmingham** was born about 1597 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, was christened 29 May 1597 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,²¹ and died in 1606¹ about age 9.
- 16 M vi. **Rookesby Trimmingham** was born about 1599 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England and was christened 3 Dec 1599 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.²²
- 17 M vii. **Richard Trimmingham** was born about 1602 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England and was christened 18 Apr 1602 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.²³
- 18 M viii. **George Trimmingham** was born 13 Oct 1604 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England²⁴ and was christened 21 Oct 1604 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.²⁵

John next married **Anne Poole**¹ in 1608 in Nottinghamshire, England.^{26,27}

Marriage Notes: The marriage information, from Paver's Marriage Licenses Index on the Yorkshire page of the Genuki website, for Anne Poole and John Trimmingham notes that they were to be married in Greisley, Yorkshire.

8. **Jane Trimmingham**¹ (*William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

Jane married **William Burgon** 26 Sep 1581 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.²⁸

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

11. William Trimmingham (*John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born circa 1588 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, was christened 31 Jan 1588 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,¹² died in 1635 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England¹³ about age 47, and was buried 28 Oct 1635 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

General Notes: According to William E. Trimmingham, a family researcher who unearthed much information on the Trimmingham family of Fishlake, William married Jane Parkin in 1615, probably in Fishlake, and they had three children, John, 1615, Janneta, 1618, and Francis, year of birth unknown. William died in 1635.

William married **Jane Parkin**¹ in 1615.¹

12. John Trimmingham¹⁴ (*John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1590 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,¹⁵ was christened 10 Jan 1590 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,^{16,17} and died in 1655 in City of London, London, England¹⁸ about age 65.

General Notes: According to researcher Bill Trimmingham of Seattle, John "testified before the High Court of the Admiralty in 1630 that he was forty years of age." This would put his birth at about 1590 and make it a strong possibility that this John was the son of John and Brigitta Trimmingham of Fishlake in Yorkshire. His source for the testimony above:

Coldham, P,W,, English Adventurers and Emigrants 1609-1660, Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1984.

25 Sept. 1649 "Mr. John Trimmingham elected governor by the people who had risen in arms against the Independent party". (LeFroy, Major-General J. H., comp. *Memorials of the Discovery and Early Settlement of the Bermudas or Somers Islands, 1515-1687* compiled from the colonial records and other original sources by Major-Gen. J.H. LeFroy. London, Longmans, Green, 1877-79. 2 vol.; vol. 1, p.xxxv) Although he was not governor very long, he was the only governor of Bermuda ever elected. All the others were appointed.

He held office until May 22, 1650. (LeFroy, under errata and addenda)
Governorships did not last long; every two or three years there was a new governor.
In 1638 John Trimmingham was Counsellor of Pagets Tribe. (LeFroy, v. 1, p.549)

According to the Bermuda Historical Qtrly., it was a Royalist faction that elected John Trimmingham Governor. Bermuda Historical Quarterly, Vol. 32, #3.

With info. regarding the will of William Green of Paget, Julia Mercer mentions that "Elizabeth and George Brent had a grandson who married Catherine Trimmingham in Bermuda. She was the great granddaughter of the first Trimmingham in the colony". (Mercer, Julia E. *Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century. Genealogical Notes From Bermuda*. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1982, p.77. (These "notes" were orig. pub. in Tyler's Qtrly. between 1942 and 1947. These are abstracts of the earliest known records of Bermuda settlers.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Paget, Bermuda.¹⁴
- Business Dealings: Purchased the ship "William" with 5 others for £274; each share £45.13.4, Jun 1645.²⁹
- Will: Bermuda, 14 Sep 1655.¹⁴
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 23 Jan 1656.³⁰

John married **Ann**.³¹ Ann died about Oct 1677 in Bermuda.³²

General Notes: John Trimmingham mentions his wife Ann in his will. According to Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes, she was most likely a widow when she married John as she had a stepson with the surname Williams. Her maiden name is unknown.

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: Paget, Bermuda, Jan 1673.³³
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 22 Oct 1677.³³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 19 M i. **Paul Trimmingham**^{14,34} was born in England³⁵ and died in Jun 1689 in Bermuda.^{36,37}
- + 20 F ii. **Bridget Trimmingham**^{38,39,40} was born before 1635 in England^{41,42} and died after 1705 in Bermuda.⁴³

+ 21 F iii. **Ann Trimingham**⁴⁴ was born about 1635 in England.^{41,42}
14. Francis Trimingham (*John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1594 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, was christened 1 Oct 1594 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,²⁰ and died in 1641¹ about age 47.

Francis married **Ellen Ramsden**¹ 27 Dec 1636 in Sprotbrough, York, England.⁴⁵

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

19. Paul Trimmingham^{14,34} (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in England³⁵ and died in Jun 1689 in Bermuda.^{36,37}

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Mariner.⁴⁶
- Residence: "Tankfield," Paget Parish, Bermuda.⁴⁷
- Will: 3 Jun 1689, Paget, Bermuda.⁴⁸
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 26 Jun 1689.⁴⁹

Paul married **Jane Nicholls**,^{36,50,51} daughter of **John Nicholls**^{52,53} and **Catherine Ewer**. Jane died before 3 Jun 1689 in Bermuda.⁵⁴

General Notes: In the will of her husband, who died after her, Jane is mentioned as Paul's late wife, Jane, daughter of John Nicholls.

The Ewer Family:

According to the Ewer Family History Blog item: *John Ewer of Pinner and His Many Sons*, <http://ewerfamilyhistory.co.uk/>, John and Maud Ewer were the parents of nine sons and one daughter and lived in Pinner (Pynner), Middlesex, UK in the 1600s. One of their sons, Jerome, made a will in Bermuda in 1667 and, among other items, mentioned Jane and Katherine Nichols, daughters of his well beloved nephew, Mr. John Nicholls. John was the son of Jerome's sister, Katherine. Jane Nichols married Paul Trimmingham of Bermuda.

Children from this marriage were:

- + **22** M i. **John Trimmingham**^{55,56} was born about 1669 in Bermuda⁵⁷ and died in 1735 in Bermuda⁵⁸ about age 66.
- + **23** F ii. **Ann Trimmingham**^{56,59,60} was born about 1671.³⁶

20. Bridget Trimmingham^{38,39,40} (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born before 1635 in England^{41,42} and died after 1705 in Bermuda.⁴³

Bridget married **Jonothan Turner**,⁶¹ son of **Jonothan Turner**, 24 Aug 1651 in Bermuda.^{62,63} Jonothan was born about 1630⁴² and died about 1705 in Bermuda^{64,65} about age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Devonshire Parish, Bermuda.⁶⁶
- Will: 19 Dec 1705, Bermuda.⁶⁷
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 19 Jul 1710.⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + **24** F i. **Ann Turner**.³⁹
- + **25** F ii. **Elizabeth Turner**.⁶²
- 26** M iii. **Paul Turner**.³⁹
- + **27** M iv. **Aaron Turner**.³⁹

21. Ann Trimmingham⁴⁴ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1635 in England.^{41,42}

General Notes: In Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century, by Julia E. Mercer, p.229, Records from Barbados show a marriage on 27 June 1670 of Mrs. Ann Vaughn and William Daldron. Since John Vaughn did not die until 1678, this is probably not Ann Trimmingham Vaughn (or Vaughan).

Ann married **John Vaughn**⁶⁹ about 27 Sep 1650.⁷⁰ John was born about 1630⁴² and died about 1678⁷¹ about age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Bermuda, 29 Oct 1678.⁷²
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 5 Jan 1679.⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 28 M i. **John Vaughan.**⁷²
- 29 M ii. **Paul Vaughan.**⁷²
- 30 F iii. **Elizabeth Vaughan.**⁷²

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

22. John Trimmingham^{55,56} (*Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1669 in Bermuda⁵⁷ and died in 1735 in Bermuda⁵⁸ about age 66.

General Notes: According to Henry Wilkinson in Bermuda in the Old Empire, John Trimmingham was a privateer; he was captured by the notorious Ferdinando in the 1600s; he was one of the first privateers commissioned; he was a part owner of the "Rose;" and he died in 1731. However, this John died in 1735---his will was written and probated in 1735. There is no other John Trimmingham that this could be since the first John Trimmingham died in 1655. The John Trimminghams born after this one have later death dates and could not have been captured in the 1600s.

From *The Genealogical Notes of Julia Mercer*, Bermuda Archives, Reel 605, p.12:

From Bonds, deeds No.3, 2d part, p.151:

"July 15, 1702: Capt. John Trimmingham, Commander of the Brig. 'The Lark' on a voyage from New York to Barbadoes was obliged to put in to Bermuda on account of Small Pox breaking out on board 3 days after they sailed from New York on July 3rd. They reached here on the 12th and Governor Bennett ordered the vessel to be confined to a particular place & the men to go on shore to 'retire' themselves to prevent further contagion."

Julia's handwritten note after the above: John Trimmingham had letter of marque in 1704 from Benj. Bennett.

Reel 605, p.13:

From the Book of Commissions 39 A, 1700-1710:

Letter of Marque issued to John Trimmingham, Gentleman, to be Captain of the sloop "Lark" May 26, 1704.

B. Bennett, Governor

p.21 gives the 3 terms on which the letter of Marque was granted.

John Trimmingham with Wm Outerbridge appointed Judges of the Court of Vice Admiralty in 1705.

John Trimmingham, Colonel in 1716.

Reel 605, pp.12,15:

John Trimmingham to be Colonel of the Troop of Horse Grenadier in 1706, Bermuda.

The whole Militia is now (1714) incorporated in one regiment.

Julia Mercer lists five children of John and his wife Jane: Paul, John, Daniel, Catherine and Jane. In William E. Trimmingham's draft of his research, he lists another daughter, Elizabeth. He notes that nothing is known about her except that she married Thomas Jenour in 1738. Thomas Jenour did have a widow, Elizabeth, when he died in 1738, and in his will he mentions brothers Paul, John and Daniel Trimmingham. In John Trimmingham's will, he mentions his son-in-law Thomas Jenour. If Elizabeth married Thomas Jenour in 1738 then Thomas would not have been John's son-in-law in 1735. Also, if Elizabeth was still alive in 1738, she should have been mentioned in her father's will and she was not. It is possible that Elizabeth was a sixth child, but for now, with no other evidence, I am not including her as one of John and Jane's children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: "Tankfield," Paget Parish, Bermuda.⁷³
- Will: Paget, Bermuda, 25 Mar 1735.⁷⁴
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 3 Jun 1735.⁷⁴

John married **Jane**.⁷⁵ Jane died about Nov 1741 in Bermuda.^{76,77}

General Notes: Jane was the wife of Col. John Trimmingham who died in 1735. She and John Trimmingham had five children, not necessarily in this order: Paul, Catherine (who married George Brent of Virginia), John, Daniel and Jane (who married Conrad Jones).

Jane died intestate and the administration of her estate was given to Nathaniel Butterfield, 23 Nov 1741. The inventory was attested to by Elizabeth Trimmingham, widow. She is mentioned as widow on 7 December 1741. The only Elizabeth that this could be was the wife of her son Paul Trimmingham who died in 1741 and whose will was probated in 1742.

Inventory included among many items: four pair Holland sheets, one pair oznabrig* sheets, one dozen candle moulds, one shaving basin, one old churn, one pestle, nine Negro men and women, one square table of black walnut, two porringer, one quilt, one looking glass, one brush, one mustard glass, two large sugar potts, one pair gold shoe buckles, 2 gold rings, one large Bible and one Common Prayer Book.

*Oznabrig is a cheap unbleached fabric related to brown linen, formerly made at Osnabruck, Germany.
Source: Will Book 7, p.128.

Noted events in her life were:

- Probate: Bermuda, 23 Nov 1741.⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + **31** F i. **Catherine Trimmingham**⁷⁹ was born in 1708 in Bermuda^{42,80} and died 21 Jan 1751 in Stafford County, Virginia^{81,82,83} at age 43.
- + **32** F ii. **Jane Trimmingham**³⁶ was born in 1710 in Bermuda.⁴²
- + **33** M iii. **Paul Trimmingham**⁷⁹ was born in 1714 in Bermuda³⁶ and died in 1741 in Bermuda⁸⁴ at age 27.
- + **34** M iv. **John Trimmingham**^{85,86} was born in 1716,⁴² died about 14 Jul 1764 in Bermuda⁸⁷ about age 48, and was buried 14 Jul 1764.⁸⁸
- 35** M v. **Daniel Trimmingham**³⁶ was born in 1718⁴² and died in 1765 at age 47.

General Notes: There is a Daniel Trimmingham who died intestate in 1765 and on Oct. 24, 1765, Elizabeth Trimmingham (widow of his brother John) was given administration of the estate.

Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes, Bermuda Archives Microfilm Reel 605, p.21.

According to Early Bermuda Wills, by Hallett, this Daniel was a mariner. The inventory of his estate was not completed until 25 August 1768. The probate and inventory is in Will Book 8, pp.401, 451.

This most likely is this Daniel Trimmingham, brother of Catherine Trimmingham Brent.

Noted events in his life were:

- Probate: Bermuda, 24 Oct 1765.⁸⁹

23. Ann Trimmingham^{56,59,60} (*Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1671.³⁶

Ann married **Nathaniel Butterfield**,⁹⁰ son of **Nathaniel Butterfield**⁵⁹ and **Ann**,⁹¹

The child from this marriage was:

- + **36** M i. **General Nathaniel Butterfield**^{59,92,93} was born in 1694⁹⁴ and died 6 Apr 1765 in Paget, Bermuda⁹⁵ at age 71.

24. Ann Turner³⁹ (*Bridget Trimmingham*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

Ann married **Joseph Redding**.⁹⁶

General Notes: There is a Joseph Redding in Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, whose will was written 19 Dec 1705; wife Ann is the daughter of Jonathan Turner, Devonshire; will is in Will Book 4, p.74, but no probate date is listed.

Children from this marriage were:

- 37** M i. **Jonathan Redding**.⁹⁷
- 38** F ii. **Sarah Redding**.⁹⁸
- 39** M iii. **Joseph Redding**.⁹⁹
- 40** F iv. **Miriam Redding**.¹⁰⁰
- 41** F v. **Jane Redding**.¹⁰¹
- 42** F vi. **Elizabeth Redding**.¹⁰²

25. Elizabeth Turner⁶² (*Bridget Trimmingham*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

General Notes: "Nathaniel Tatem, mariner, son of Captain Nathaniel Tatem, Sr., Chirurgon [surgeon], married Elizabeth Turner, daughter of Jonathan Turner, Gentleman of Devonshire Tribe, and Bridget Trimmingham, daughter of Governor John Trimmingham. Jonathan Turner, in his will, under date of December 19, 1705, mentions his son-in-law Nathaniel Tatem, and gives his daughter, 1/2 share (no.12) in Pembroke Tribe in 1690. Paul Trimmingham in his will of 1689, mentions his sister Bridget, wife of Jonathan Turner of Devonshire Tribe.

"Nathaniel Tatem, mariner, listed by his father in his will as being in the Bahamas, continued to live in Barbadoes, where he left a will May 18, 1711, Barbadoes Wills, Vol. 5, p.481, describing himself as of the Island of Bermuda and makes the following disposition of his property..." Here he mentions son Nathaniel Tatom, daughters Mariam Tatam, Martha Tatam and Elizabeth Tatam, and his wife Elizabeth Tatam, now in Bermuda, his executrix.

"It appears from the records that Elizabeth Tatom, wife of Nathaniel, removed to Virginia immediately after her husband's death..." Her son, Nathaniel, mariner, also settled in Virginia.
Southern Kith and Kin, Vol. IV (of 4 volumes), by Jewel Davis Scarborough, Abilene, Texas: Abilene Print. Co., 1951.

Elizabeth was said to have married John Darrell, second, but perhaps if she moved right away to Virginia, he married a different Elizabeth Turner.

Elizabeth married **Nathaniel Tatem**.^{62,103}

General Notes: Also spelled Tatum, Tatom.

According to Julia E. Mercer's Genealogical Notes on the Tatem family, Reel 605, Bermuda Archives, Nathaniel's parents appear to be Capt. Nathaniel Tatem Sr. and Mary who was the executor of her husband's will. The children, in the order given, are: Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah and Nathaniel who married Elizabeth Turner. Nathaniel was a mariner and his will was proved Sept. 1714? (or 1718 or 1719) in Barbadoes. According to this chart, Elizabeth and Nathaniel had: Nathaniel, who received 200 acres on Elizabeth River, Virginia, in his father's will; Miriam, who married 31 July 1717 Joseph Edgerton(?) of Maryland; Marthan; and Elizabeth. The notes appear to be information from a third party and the writer says there are two different Tatem families and there was no certainty about the parentage of Capt. Nathaniel Tatem Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

43 M i. **Nathaniel Tatem**.

Elizabeth next married **John Darrell**,¹⁰⁴ son of **John Darrell**^{92,105} and **Mary Tucker**,¹⁰⁴

27. Aaron Turner³⁹ (*Bridget Trimmingham*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

Aaron married someone.

His child was:

44 M i. **John Turner**.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

31. Catherine Trimmingham⁷⁹ (*John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1708 in Bermuda^{42,80} and died 21 Jan 1751 in Stafford County, Virginia^{81,82,83} at age 43.

General Notes: Mentioned in her father's will as his daughter, Catherine Brent.

The order of births of the children of Robert Brent and Catherine Trimmingham are different in three different sources: W.B. Chilton, in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography; Chester Horton Brent, in his book the Descendants of Coll. Giles Brent, Capt. George Brent and Robert Brent, Gent., 1946; and The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, by David M. French, 1981. In one source Robert is the second child and in the other two sources he is the fourth child.

Catherine married **George Brent**,¹⁰⁶ son of **Robert Brent**¹⁰⁸ and **Susannah Seymour**,¹⁰⁷ about 1730 in Bermuda.¹⁰⁷ George was born about 1703 in Stafford County, Virginia⁸⁰ and died about 1778⁸⁰ about age 75.

General Notes: Named after grandfather George Brent (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 12, p.443)

This is the George Brent who compiled the notes and data on the Brent family about 1740 which was published by George Fitzhugh in De Bow's Review, July 1859. George's work was continued by Daniel Brent, 1770-1841, son of Robert Brent and Ann Carroll, and his nephew John Carroll Brent, 1814-1876, son of William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, and brother of Thomas William Brent of Washington D.C. and Pensacola, FL.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: "His will was recorded in WB W-N, p.367, 1767-1783 (OGI), but the book has been removed from Stafford Courthouse." OGI = Old Record Index, for Stafford Co. VA.⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 45 F i. **Sarah Brent**¹⁰⁹ was born in 1733 in Bermuda^{110,111} and died in 1806¹⁰⁹ at age 73.
- + 46 F ii. **Catherine Brent**¹⁰⁹ was born about 1736¹¹² and died in 1819 in "Rose Hall", Glasgow, Scotland^{113,114} about age 83.
- + 47 F iii. **Susannah Brent**.¹¹⁵
- + **48** M iv. **Robert Brent**^{116,117} died in 1780.¹¹⁷
- + 49 F v. **Jane Brent**^{118,119} was born 10 Apr 1738 in Stafford County, Virginia^{120,121,122} and died in 1817^{123,124} at age 79.
- 50 M vi. **John Brent**.¹²⁵
General Notes: Died young.
- 51 F vii. **Elizabeth Brent**¹²⁵ died in 1783.¹²⁵
General Notes: Died unmarried, 1783.
- 52 M viii. **George Brent**¹²⁵ was born 23 Oct 1740 in Stafford County, Virginia^{126,127} and died before 1778.¹²⁸
General Notes: Died before his father.

32. Jane Trimmingham³⁶ (*John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1710 in Bermuda.⁴²

Jane married **Conrade Jones**, son of **Thomas Jones** and **Sarah**. Conrade died about 1736.¹²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Mariner, 1729.¹³⁰
- Will: Bermuda, 20 May 1729.¹³¹
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 31 Oct 1736.¹³²

33. Paul Trimmingham⁷⁹ (*John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1714 in Bermuda³⁶ and died in 1741 in Bermuda⁸⁴ at age 27.

General Notes: Paul died intestate in 1741. Estate was administered and sworn to by his wife Elizabeth, 30 June 1742. The appraisal of his estate included, among other things: one mahogany book case, one dumb waiter, seven pictures and frames, one silver tankard, a silver pepper box, four silver salt cellars, one pair garden shears, two watering pots, one coat of arms in a frame, two spinning wheels, and one powdering tub.

Also included: eight slaves, various cattle, one eighth of the Sloop Pearl, one half of the Sloop Industry and rum. Appraisal made by Francis Jones, John Harvy and James Harvy.
Source: Will Book 7, pp.139, 152.

According to the family tree from Andrew Trimmingham, Paul was born in 1714 and died in 1741. There are no sources on his tree. Julia Mercer, in her Notes, gives a birth date of about 1705. According to research by William E. Trimmingham, a National Trust article gives his date of death as 1742, lost at sea. But Elizabeth, his wife, was a widow when she was given administration of Paul's mother Jane's estate.

Noted events in his life were:

- Probate: Bermuda, 30 Jun 1742.¹³³

Paul married **Elizabeth**^{134,135} about 1733.³⁶

General Notes: According to the Bermuda Historical Society article in vol. 30, #1, p. 17, this Elizabeth Trimmingham married Henry Corbusier, also widowed, in 1747. Little is known about Elizabeth, but there is a court record relating to her that has to do with a woman who supposedly stole one of her silver spoons. The woman was convicted of petty larceny and was sentenced to be "conveyed to the Towne Bridge and there stripped from the waist upwards, then being tied to one of the posts receive 39 lashes on her naked back from the hand of one of the Constables of the Towne."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 53 F i. **Jane Trimmingham**¹³⁶ was born in 1735.³⁶
- + 54 F ii. **Elizabeth Trimmingham**¹³⁷ was born in 1740.³⁶

34. John Trimmingham^{85,86} (*John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1716,⁴² died about 14 Jul 1764 in Bermuda⁸⁷ about age 48, and was buried 14 Jul 1764.⁸⁸

General Notes: Julia Mercer, in her *Notes*, has John as the son of Paul, son of John & Jane. Andrew Trimmingham, a descendant, says that Julia was mistaken and that the John Trimmingham who married Mary Harvey was the son of John Trimmingham (Paul's brother) and Elizabeth Jones. Paul would be his uncle, not his father. Andrew also gives his birth date of 1750, noting that a first John was born in 1748 and died in 1749. A second child, born soon after his death, was the John who married Mary Harvey. Andrew Trimmingham is one of his descendants.

John married **Elizabeth Jones**⁸⁶ 11 Jul 1747 in Bermuda.^{138,139}

General Notes: In Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes on Microfilm Reel 605 at the Bermuda Archives, a hand-drawn family tree on p.17 shows Elizabeth, b.1740, daughter of Paul & Elizabeth Trimmingham, as the Elizabeth Trimmingham who married Cornelius Hinson in 1768. Then on page 20 she notes that John Trimmingham, part owner of the Sloop "Surprise," married Elizabeth Jones. When her husband, John, died in 1764, she then married Cornelius Hinson on 8 Sept 1768. The first Elizabeth, above, would have been Elizabeth Jones Trimmingham's niece by marriage as her father Paul and Elizabeth Jones's husband John were brothers. In Moore Register the marriage information does not list the Elizabeth Trimmingham who married Cornelius as a widow. So it is more likely that the Elizabeth Trimmingham who married Cornelius Hinson in 1768, even though the date of 1768 is not long after the death of Elizabeth Jones Trimmingham's husband John in 1764 and would make sense. There is more than one Cornelius Hinson, but only one listed in Early Bermuda Wills by Hallett as having a wife Elizabeth and who died after 1768. This Cornelius died in 1788 or early 1789 and two of the witnesses were John and Daniel Trimmingham. More research needs to be done on which Elizabeth married Cornelius. There are others online who give his first wife as Ann Butterfield and his second wife as Elizabeth Jones.

Children from this marriage were:

- 55 M i. **John Trimmingham**¹⁴⁰ was born about 19 Jun 1748 in Paget, Bermuda,^{141,142} was christened 19 Jun 1748 in Paget, Bermuda,¹⁴¹ died about 27 Jun 1749 in Bermuda¹⁴³ about age 1, and was buried 27 Jun 1749 in Bermuda.¹⁴⁴
- + 56 M ii. **John Trimmingham**¹⁴⁵ was born about 1750^{36,42} and died 23 Jul 1798 in Paget, Bermuda^{146,147} about age 48.
- + 57 M iii. **Francis Trimmingham**^{148,149} was born about 22 Dec 1751 in Paget, Bermuda^{150,151} and died in 1813⁴² about age 62.
- 58 M iv. **Paul Trimmingham**¹⁴⁸ was born about 8 Jan 1754 in Paget, Bermuda.¹⁵⁰
- + 59 M v. **Daniel Trimmingham**¹⁴⁸ was born about 21 Nov 1756 in Paget, Bermuda¹⁵⁰ and died about 1809 in Bermuda¹⁵² about age 53.
- + 60 F vi. **Ann Trimmingham**¹⁴⁸ was born about 1 Oct 1758 in Paget, Bermuda.¹⁵³

61 M vii. **Thomas Trimmingham**¹⁴⁸ was born about 16 Aug 1761 in Paget, Bermuda.¹⁵⁰
62 M viii. **Nathaniel Trimmingham**¹⁵⁴ was born about 1 Apr 1763 in Bermuda.¹⁵⁵

36. General Nathaniel Butterfield^{59,92,93} (*Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1694⁹⁴ and died 6 Apr 1765 in Paget, Bermuda⁹⁵ at age 71.

General Notes: Title: General

Nathaniel married someone.

His children were:

+ 63 M i. **Thomas Butterfield**¹⁵⁶ died about 7 Mar 1766.¹⁵⁷

+ 64 M ii. **Francis Butterfield**.^{59,158}

+ 65 F iii. **Ann Butterfield**⁹² was born 28 Jan 1722,⁹² died 25 Jul 1797⁹² at age 75, and was buried in 1797 in Southampton Parish, Bermuda.

Nathaniel married **Frances Tucker**,^{92,93} daughter of **Capt. St. George Tucker**⁹² and **Jane Hubbard**,⁹² 30 Jul 1757 in Bermuda.¹⁵⁹ Frances was born 23 Apr 1676.⁹²

General Notes: Frances Tucker, born in 1676, is probably not the Frances Tucker Outerbridge, widow, who married Nathaniel Butterfield in 1757. He was born in 1694, nearly thirty years after Frances. Nathaniel did marry a Frances Tucker Outerbridge in 1757 according to Moore Register in Early Bermuda Records, by Hollis Hallett. This needs more research.

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

45. Sarah Brent¹⁰⁹ (*Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1733 in Bermuda^{110,111} and died in 1806¹⁰⁹ at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: 2d wife of George Mason.

Sarah married **George Mason IV**¹⁰⁹ 11 Apr 1780.^{109,160} George was born 11 Dec 1725 in Fairfax County, Virginia,^{109,161} died 7 Oct 1792 in Fairfax County, Virginia^{109,162} at age 66, and was buried in Fairfax County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Author: Bill of Rights.
- Residence: Gunston Hall.¹⁰⁹
- Cemetery: Mason Family Cemetery, Fairfax County, Virginia.

46. Catherine Brent¹⁰⁹ (*Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1736¹¹² and died in 1819 in "Rose Hall", Glasgow, Scotland^{113,114} about age 83.

Catherine married **James Douglas**¹⁰⁹ 1 Oct 1754 in Stafford County, Virginia.^{163,164} James died in 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia.¹¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Dumphries, Prince William Co., Virginia.¹⁰⁹

Children from this marriage were:

66 M i. **George Douglas** was born 2 Dec 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁶⁵ and died 17 Dec 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁶⁶

67 M ii. **Col Archibald Douglas**¹¹² died 17 Jan 1804 in Glasgow, Scotland.¹⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Officer in the British Army.¹¹²

68 F iii. **Margaret Douglas**.¹¹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Died unmarried.¹¹²

+ 69 F iv. **Catherine Douglas**¹¹² died in Dec 1847 in "Rose Hall", Glasgow, Scotland.¹⁶⁸

47. Susannah Brent¹¹⁵ (*Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹)

Susannah married **John Sutherland M.D.**^{117,169} 15 Sep 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.^{170,171} John died in 1765.¹¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Fredericksburg, Virginia.¹¹⁷

48. Robert Brent^{116,117} (*Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) died in 1780.¹¹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: College of St. Omer, France.¹¹⁷
- Education: Bohemia.¹¹⁷ Jesuit College in Maryland
- Residence: Woodstock, Stafford County, Virginia.¹¹⁷ Family home of the George Brent, and then Robert Brent families

Robert married **Ann Carroll**,¹⁷² daughter of **Daniel Carroll** and **Eleanor Darnall**, about 1755. Ann was born 13 Jul 1733 in Upper Marlboro, Prince George's, Maryland,¹⁷³ died 20 Nov 1804¹⁷² at age 71, and was buried in 1804 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{172,174}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, 1804, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.¹⁷⁴ Sacred To the Memory of Mrs Ann Brent relict of Robert Brent Esq of Stafford Co. Va. Daughter of Daniel Carroll Esq. She was born on the 13th July A. D. 1733 Departed this life Nov. 1804 In the 72nd year of her age This stone is placed over her grave by her surviving children, In testimony of their ardent and devout attachment which they cherished for so good and exemplary a mother, as a tribute of their profound respect to the virtue and piety which adorned her life and character.
Sec B1, Row-2 #2

Children from this marriage were:

70 M i. **Thomas Brent**¹⁷⁵ died in 1795.^{175,176}

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.¹⁷⁶
- Occupation: Justice of Norfolk County, Virginia.^{175,176}
- Residence: Great Bridge, Norfolk County, Virginia.¹¹²

71 F ii. **Eleanor Brent**.¹⁷⁷

General Notes: Died young

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.

- + 72 M iii. **George Brent**¹²⁵ was born in 1760 in Stafford County, Virginia^{178,179} and died in 1804^{125,179,180} at age 44.
- + 73 M iv. **Robert Brent**¹⁷⁷ was born about 1763 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia,^{176,181,182} died 7 Sep 1819 in Washington, D.C.^{176,182} about age 56, and was buried in 1819 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{183,184}
- + 74 M v. **John Brent**¹⁷⁷ was born about 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia^{176,185} and died in 1813¹⁷⁶ about age 48.
- + 75 M vi. **Daniel Carroll Brent**¹⁷⁵ was born about 1770,^{176,186} died 31 Jan 1841 in Paris, France^{186,187} about age 71, and was buried in 1841 in Paris, France.^{175,188}
- + 76 F vii. **Catherine Brent**¹⁷⁷ was born in 1774,^{189,190} died 7 Apr 1837 in Washington, D.C.^{191,192} at age 63, and was buried in 1837 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.¹⁹³
- + **ZZ** M viii. **Col. William Brent**¹⁷⁵ was born in 1775 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia,^{194,195} died 14 Dec 1848 in Washington, D.C.^{196,197,198,199} at age 73, and was buried in 1848 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁰⁰

49. Jane Brent^{118,119} (*Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 10 Apr 1738 in Stafford County, Virginia^{120,121,122} and died in 1817^{123,124} at age 79.

Jane married **Richard Graham**¹¹⁸ 10 Feb 1757 in Stafford County, Virginia.^{201,202,203} Richard was born circa 1736²⁰⁴ and died 27 Apr 1796 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania²⁰⁴ about age 60.

General Notes: According to one researcher, Richard Graham was a Scottish merchant of Dumfries, VA, and a Justice of Prince William Co. and also Sheriff.
Posting to Ancestry Message Board by Jeanne Miller Bond, 20 Dec 1998.

Name also spelled Grahame

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Justice and Sheriff of Prince William County, Virginia.¹¹⁸
- Residence: Dumphries, Prince William, Virginia.¹¹⁸
- Appointed: Sheriff, Prince William Co., VA, 1784.¹²⁴
- Will: Prince William County, VA, 15 Jun 1791.¹²⁴
- Will/Probate: Prince William County, VA, 6 Sep 1796.¹²⁴
- Cemetery: Christ Church Burial Ground, 27 Apr 1796, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁴ "In Memory of, Richd Graham, of Dumfries, Virginia, who died, 27 April 1796, aged 60 years."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 78 M i. **George Graham**^{118,124} was born 17 May 1770 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia^{205,206} and died in Aug 1830 in Washington, D.C.^{205,206} at age 60.
- + 79 M ii. **John Graham**^{118,207} was born in 1773 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia²⁰⁷ and died 31 Jul 1820²⁰⁷ at age 47.
- + 80 F iii. **Catherine Graham**¹¹⁸ was born in 1776 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia²⁰⁸ and died in Dec 1844²⁰⁹ at age 68.
- + 81 M iv. **Richard Graham**¹¹⁸ was born in 1786 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia²⁰⁹ and died in 1858 in Missouri²¹⁰ at age 72.

53. Jane Trimmingham¹³⁶ (*Paul*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1735.³⁶

Jane married **Thomas Dickinson**²¹¹ 17 Apr 1755 in St. George's Parish, Bermuda.^{136,212,213,214}

Children from this marriage were:

- 82 M i. **Paul Dickinson** was born 29 Mar 1756 in Bermuda,³⁶ died about 7 Apr 1756 in Bermuda,²¹⁵ and was buried 7 Apr 1756 in Bermuda.²¹⁶
- 83 M ii. **John Dickinson** was born 10 Mar 1757 in Bermuda³⁶ and died about 9 Dec 1773 in Bermuda²¹⁷ about age 16.
- + 84 F iii. **Jane Dickinson**²¹⁸ was born 1 Oct 1758³⁶ and died in 1838⁴² at age 80.

54. Elizabeth Trimmingham¹³⁷ (*Paul*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1740.³⁶

General Notes: In Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes on Microfilm Reel 605 at the Bermuda Archives, a hand-drawn family tree on p.17 shows Elizabeth, b.1740, daughter of Paul & Elizabeth Trimmingham, as the Elizabeth Trimmingham who married Cornelius Hinson in 1768.

Three pages later, on page 20 she notes that John Trimmingham, part owner of the Sloop "Surprise," married Elizabeth Jones. When her husband, John, died in 1764, she then married Cornelius Hinson on 8 Sept 1768.

The first Elizabeth, above, would have been Elizabeth Jones Trimmingham's niece by marriage as her father Paul and Elizabeth Jones's husband John were brothers. In Moore Register the marriage information does not list the Elizabeth Trimmingham who married Cornelius as a widow. So it is more likely that the Elizabeth Trimmingham who married Cornelius Hinson in 1768, even though the date of 1768 is not long after the death of Elizabeth Jones Trimmingham's husband John in 1764, was Elizabeth, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth.

There is more than one Cornelius Hinson, but only one listed in Early Bermuda Wills by Hallett as having a wife Elizabeth and who died after 1768. This Cornelius died in 1788 or early 1789 and two of the witnesses were John and Daniel Trimmingham. More research needs to be done on which Elizabeth married Cornelius. There are others online who give his first wife as Ann Butterfield and his second wife as Elizabeth Jones.

Elizabeth married **Cornelius Hinson**¹³⁷ 8 Sep 1768 in Bermuda.^{36,219}

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Pembroke, Bermuda, 25 Dec 1788.²²⁰
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 23 Feb 1789.²²¹

56. John Trimmingham¹⁴⁵ (*John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1750^{36,42} and died 23 Jul 1798 in Paget, Bermuda^{146,147} about age 48.

General Notes: Known as Capt. John Trimmingham.

Notice of death, Bermuda Gazette & Weekly Advertiser, 28 July 1798:
Monday died Captain John Trimmingham, of Crow Lane [Paget].

Noted events in his life were:

- Notice of Death: Bermuda, 28 Jul 1798.²²²

John married **Mary Harvey** 6 Jul 1776.¹⁵¹ Mary died in 1805.¹⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 85 M i. **James B. Trimmingham**¹⁵¹ was born in 1777 in Bermuda¹⁵¹ and died in 1777 in Bermuda.¹⁵¹
- + 86 M ii. **James Harvey Trimmingham**²²³ was born in 1779 in Bermuda²²³ and died 23 Apr 1829 in Paget, Bermuda^{224,225} at age 50.
- 87 F iii. **Elizabeth Trimmingham**¹⁵¹ was born in 1780 in Bermuda¹⁵¹ and died in 1797¹⁵¹ at age 17.
- + 88 M iv. **John Trimmingham**¹⁵¹ was born in 1783 in Bermuda¹⁵¹ and died in 1811 in Antigua¹⁵¹ at age 28.
- 89 F v. **Mary Trimmingham**.¹⁵¹

57. Francis Trimmingham^{148,149} (*John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 22 Dec 1751 in Paget, Bermuda^{150,151} and died in 1813⁴² about age 62.

Francis married **Frances Lightbourn**.⁴²

Francis next married **Mary Jennings Trimmingham**.⁴²

59. Daniel Trimmingham¹⁴⁸ (*John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 21 Nov 1756 in Paget, Bermuda¹⁵⁰ and died about 1809 in Bermuda¹⁵² about age 53.

General Notes: In Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, there is a will of Daniel Trimmingham, wife, Catherine, written 28 May 1808 and probated 16 Mar 1809, Will Book 13, p.116. The children listed are Mary Jennings, George, Daniel, Henry Jennings, John Darrell; also brother Francis and nephew John F. Trimmingham. This is most likely the will of Daniel Trimmingham born 1756, but more research is needed.

.....
"Letter I.: Daniel Trimmingham married Catherine daughter of George Darrell. Daniel's will was proved 1809. John Darrell of St. Thomas was son of Joseph Darrell 2nd. of Cavendish; his wife was Ann nee Salomon; his sisters Mrs. Mary Butterfield and Frances wife of Thomas Albuoy Darrell.

"Letter II.: Henry Jennings Trimmingham and his brother John, children of Daniel and Catherine.

"Letter III: George Trimmingham was eldest son of Daniel and Catherine...Frank is probably Francis Trimmingham, a cousin, who married Mary Jennings Trimmingham, daughter of Daniel and Catherine."

All above are footnotes, p.77, to "Dear John: A Family Tragedy seen through the pages of an old Letter Book." Bermuda Historical Quarterly, vol.24, No.2, 1967, pp.64-78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Bermuda, 28 May 1808.²²⁶
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 16 Mar 1809.¹⁵²

Daniel married **Catherine Darrell**,²²⁷ daughter of **George Darrell**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 90 M i. **George Trimmingham**²²⁹ died 28 Dec 1825.²³⁰
- 91 M ii. **Henry Jennings Trimmingham**.²³¹
- 92 M iii. **John Darrell Trimmingham**.^{231,232}

General Notes: There is a John Daniel Trimmingham who was born 1803 and died February 8, 1860. The obituary in the Bermuda Royal Gazette, Tuesday, February 14, 1860 reads:

Died, at his residence, Sutherlands, Paget Parish, on Wednesday morning last, John Daniel Trimmingham, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, aged 57 years.

I think that John Darrell Trimmingham, named in Daniel Trimmingham's will of 1808 as his son, is John Daniel Trimmingham. He is often referred to as John D. Trimmingham. Needs more research.

- 93 F iv. **Mary Jennings Trimmingham**.²³³

General Notes: Married Jennings Trimmingham married a cousin, Daniel Trimmingham. Bermuda Historical Quarterly, vol. 24, no.2, 1957, p.77.

- + 94 M v. **Daniel Trimmingham**.²³⁴

60. Ann Trimmingham¹⁴⁸ (*John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1 Oct 1758 in Paget, Bermuda.¹⁵³

Ann married **William Woodward Lightbourn**.⁴²

63. Thomas Butterfield¹⁵⁶ (*General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) died about 7 Mar 1766.¹⁵⁷

General Notes: In his probate files, Deborah is named guardian of their minor children: Nathaniel, Ann and Sarah. There was no baptismal record for an Ann in Moore Register which there were for the other children. No child Frances is mentioned as one of the minor children, but she would have been less than ten years old. Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, p.98.

According to the family tree from Andrew Trimmingham, Thomas died in 1761. Need to check the dates.

Noted events in his life were:

- Probate: Bermuda, 7 Mar 1766.²³⁵

Thomas married **Deborah Bascome**,^{93,94,236,237} daughter of **Nathaniel Bascome**²³⁶ and **Elizabeth**, 4 Mar 1756 in Bermuda.²³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 95 F i. **Frances Butterfield**^{94,239} was born about 6 Feb 1757 in Paget, Bermuda.²⁴⁰
- 96 F ii. **Sarah Butterfield**²³⁹ was born about Jul 1758 in Sandys Parish, Bermuda,²⁴¹ died about 5 Jul 1772 in Bermuda²⁴² about age 14, and was buried 5 Jul 1772 in Bermuda.²⁴³

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Sandy's Parish. Bermuda, 12 Jul 1758.²³⁹

- + 97 M iii. **Nathaniel Butterfield**⁹⁴ was born about 20 Jun 1760 in Sandys Parish, Bermuda^{94,244} and died before 1811.

64. Francis Butterfield^{59,158} (*General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

Francis married **Molly Gilbert**⁹³ 22 May 1766 in Bermuda.¹⁵⁸

65. Ann Butterfield⁹² (*General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 28 Jan 1722,⁹² died 25 Jul 1797⁹² at age 75, and was buried in 1797 in Southampton Parish, Bermuda.

Noted events in her life were:

- Portrait: A portrait of Ann Butterfield Tucker and two of her children is hanging in the drawing room of the Tucker House in St. George.²⁴⁵

Ann married **Col. Henry Tucker**,^{59,92} son of **Henry Tucker**^{246,247} and **Frances Tudor**,^{92,247} 9 Nov 1738.⁹² Col. was born 28 Oct 1713 in Bermuda^{92,248} and died 30 Apr 1787 in City of London, London, England^{92,248,249,250} at age 73.

General Notes: Notice of Death of Col. Henry Tucker:

Monday night died, after a painful illness, which he bore with Christian fortitude in the 75 year of his age, Col. Henry Tucker, Esq., of Port Royal, late Public Agent for Bermuda, at London. Bermuda Gazette, May 5, 1787.

His residence was known as "The Grove."

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: British Army.²⁴⁷
- Portrait: Large portrait is hanging in the drawing room of the Tucker House in St. George, Bermuda.²⁴⁵
- Residence: Port Royal, Bermuda, 1787.
- Notice of Death: Bermuda Gazette, 5 May 1787.²⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 98 F i. **Frances Tucker**^{92,211} was born 25 Apr 1740 in Bermuda^{92,247} and died in 1825⁹² at age 85.
- + 99 M ii. **Henry Tucker**⁹² was born 13 Feb 1742 in Southampton Parish, Bermuda^{92,247} and died in 1808 in Bermuda^{92,247} at age 66.
- + 100 M iii. **Thomas Tudor Tucker M.D.**^{92,252} was born 25 Jun 1744^{247,253} and died in 1828^{92,254} at age 84.
- + 101 F iv. **Elizabeth Tucker**^{92,247,252} was born 2 Sep 1747^{92,247} and died between 1827 and 1837.⁹²
- 102 M v. **M. D Nathaniel Tucker**^{92,252} was born 13 Feb 1750 in Bermuda^{92,247,248} and died in 1807⁹² at age

57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Hull, England.²⁴⁷
- Baptism: Southampton Parish. Bermuda, 7 Jun 1750.²⁵²

+ 103 M vi. **St. George Tucker**^{92,252,255} was born 10 Jul 1752 in St. George, Bermuda,^{92,247,255} was christened 1 Jul 1753 in Southampton Parish, Bermuda,²⁵² died 10 Nov 1827 in Warminster, Nelson, Virginia^{92,255} at age 75, and was buried in Warminster, Nelson, Virginia.²⁵⁵

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

69. Catherine Douglas¹¹² (*Catherine Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) died in Dec 1847 in "Rose Hall", Glasgow, Scotland.¹⁶⁸

Catherine married **Major Gen. Charles Pye**.¹¹² Charles died in 1845.¹¹²

72. George Brent¹²⁵ (*Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1760 in Stafford County, Virginia^{178,179} and died in 1804^{125,179,180} at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Colonel of Militia of Stafford County, Virginia.¹²⁵
- Military: Lieutenant of Cavalry in Virginia during Revolutionary War; fought at.^{176,256} Lieutenant of Cavalry in Virginia during Revolutionary War; fought at the siege of Yorktown
- Political Office: Member of the House of Delegates, 1787-1789, Virginia.¹²⁵
- Property: 2 Dec 1791.²⁵⁷ George Brent sold to Pierre L'Enfant 11 acres of Brent's Island, now known as Government Island, to quarry the Aquia freestone
- Residence: Stafford County, Virginia.^{176,258} Woodstock, the family home

George married **Mary Fitzhugh**,¹⁷⁶ daughter of **William Fitzhugh**, 23 May 1785 in King George County, Virginia.²⁵⁹ Another name for Mary is Molly.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 104 F i. **Mary Brent**¹²⁵ died in 1822 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵
- + 105 M ii. **George Finch Brent**¹⁸² died 23 Sep 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{182,260,261}
- 106 M iii. **Robert Carroll Brent**²⁶² was born about 1798²⁶³ and died in 1837 in Stafford County, Virginia^{182,262} about age 39.

General Notes: Robert Carroll Brent was the last of the Brents to own "Woodstock" which was sold to a Mr. Baley in 1832.

David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63-64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Died unmarried.¹⁸²
- Military: Lieutenant of Artillery in the U.S. Army; resigned in 1823.^{262,264}
- Residence: Last of the Brents to own Woodstock, 1832.^{265,266}

73. Robert Brent¹⁷⁷ (*Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1763 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia,^{176,181,182} died 7 Sep 1819 in Washington, D.C.^{176,182} about age 56, and was buried in 1819 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{183,184}

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at the family home: Woodstock, 1764, Aquia, Stafford, Virginia.²⁶⁷
- Appointed: First president of the Patriotic Bank.¹⁸⁵
- Appointed:¹⁸³ Judge of the Orphan's Court and Paymaster General of the U.S. Army
- Civic Activity: Curator of the Columbian Institute.¹⁸⁵
- Appointed: Between 1802 and 1812.¹⁷⁶ First mayor of Washington, D.C. by President Jefferson - for ten years, seven under Jefferson, three under Madison
- Burial Fact: Reinterred in Carroll Family Cemetery, St. John's church grounds, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.¹⁸³ Originally buried at "Brentwood" - his home near present 6th St. & Florida Ave., N.E.
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁶⁸ Original stone: AE latis suae anno LVI (vault), Robert Brent, First Mayor of Washington 1763 - 1819. There is now a replacement stone.

Robert married **Mary Young**,^{177,182} daughter of **Notley Rozier Young**¹⁷⁶ and **Mary Carroll**,¹⁷⁶ in 1787.²⁶⁹ Mary was born in 1767 in Prince George's County, Maryland,²⁷⁰ died about 1800 in Washington, D.C.^{185,270} about age 33, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁷⁰

General Notes: Oldest daughter of Notley Young

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁷⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 107 F i. **Eleanor Brent**²⁶² was born in 1787,^{262,271} died 30 Mar 1818^{262,271} at age 31, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁷²
- + 108 M ii. **Robert Young Brent**¹⁷⁷ was born in 1789,²⁷³ died 7 Dec 1855 in Virginia Highlands, Montgomery, Maryland²⁷³ at age 66, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁷⁴

74. John Brent¹⁷⁷ (*Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia^{176,185} and died in 1813¹⁷⁶ about age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Merchant.¹⁷⁶
- Residence: Charles County, Maryland.¹⁷⁷
- Residence: Great Bridge, near Norfolk, Virginia.^{177,185}

John married **Anne Brent**,¹⁷⁷ daughter of **William Brent**. Anne died about 1809.¹⁸⁵ Another name for Anne was Ann.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: of Norfolk, Virginia, and Charles County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 109 M i. **John Carroll Brent M. D.**¹⁷⁷ was born in 1797²⁷³ and died 10 Sep 1845 in Bayou Grosse Tete, Iberville, Louisiana^{276,277} at age 48.
- 110 M ii. **Robert Brent**¹⁷⁷ died in 1846 in Louisiana.¹⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.

- + 111 F iii. **Jane Brent**¹⁷⁷ died 19 Jan 1847 in Washington, D.C..^{177,278}

75. Daniel Carroll Brent¹⁷⁵ (*Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 1770,^{176,186} died 31 Jan 1841 in Paris, France^{186,187} about age 71, and was buried in 1841 in Paris, France.^{175,188}

General Notes: According to David French, Daniel collected a lot of information on the Brent family and passed his notes on to his nephew John Carroll Brent.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Served in the Dept. of the Treasury, 1793.
- Appointed: Chief Clerk, Dept. of State, 1822.^{176,186}
- Residence: 1827, Washington D.C.²⁷⁹ "Brent, Daniel, chf clk in secretary of state's office; dw at Mrs. Digges' Del av btw B and Cn Cap Hill"
- Appointed: U.S. Consul, Paris, France, Between 1834 and 1841.¹⁷⁶
- Cemetery: Pere Lachaise Cemetery, 1841, Paris, France.¹⁸⁸ Section 46: "Daniel Brent - of stafford - County Virginia, - Consul - of the United States - of America, - for Paris & deceased - at Paris - the 31st January. A.D. 1841.
NOTE: In 2015 a Brent Family researcher found that his grave, and that of his niece, were removed after one hundred years for nonpayment of fees. Their bones were cremated in an ossuary in Paris.
- Will: 28 Jan 1841, Washington, D.C.²⁸⁰ Left to his brother, "Col. William Brent, of Washington, entirely and absolutely all that I may have at the time of my death." Executor of estate was John Carroll Brent, his brother.

Daniel married **Eliza Walsh**,^{176,177} daughter of **Robert Walsh**, in Apr 1813.²⁸¹ Eliza died 7 May 1816 in Washington, D.C..^{175,186}

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 F i. **Anne Brent**.^{175,192}

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: died in infancy.¹⁹²

113 M ii. **Robert Walsh Brent**¹⁷⁵ was buried in Washington, D.C..^{116,192}

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died in infancy.¹⁷⁵

- Burial Fact: Washington, D.C. Buried With His Mother In A Vault Under The Altar Of St. Patrick's Church

76. Catherine Brent¹⁷⁷ (*Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1774,^{189,190} died 7 Apr 1837 in Washington, D.C.^{191,192} at age 63, and was buried in 1837 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.¹⁹³

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Green Hill, Prince George's County, Maryland.²⁸² The house was built by Catherine in 1800. When her only son, William Dudley Digges, married, he and his wife made this their home. He died there in January 1830. His wife, Eleanor "Norah" Carroll Digges lived there until 1863 when she moved to Washington D.C. where she died in July 1864.

Pierre L'Enfant, the Frenchman who designed the plan for Washington D.C., died at Green Hill in poverty in 1825. He was buried on the property but later re-interred at Arlington National Cemetery.

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, 1837, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.¹⁹³ "Catherine Digges, Relict of George Digges, of Warburton and daughter of Robert and Anne Brent, born in Stafford Co. Va. Died at Washington City, District of Columbia."

Catherine married **George Digges**,^{176,192} son of **William Digges**¹⁷⁶ and **Anne Atwood**, in 1789.^{176,177} George was born circa 1742 in Prince George's County, Maryland^{176,283} and died 18 Nov 1792 in Prince George's County, Maryland^{176,192,283} about age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Office:^{176,192} Delegate to Maryland Assembly for Prince Georges Co. for many years
- Residence: Warburton Manor, Prince George's County, Maryland.¹⁷⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 M i. **William Dudley Digges**²⁸⁴ was born in 1790,^{285,286} died 17 Jan 1830 in Prince George's County, Maryland^{285,286,287} at age 40, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁶
- + 115 F ii. **Anna Maria Digges**¹⁹² was born in 1792,^{286,288,289} died 27 Feb 1865 in New York City, New York^{286,288,290} at age 73, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁹

77. Col. William Brent¹⁷⁵ (*Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1775 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia,^{194,195} died 14 Dec 1848 in Washington, D.C.^{196,197,198,199} at age 73, and was buried in 1848 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Colonel in the militia, Washington, D.C.¹⁷⁶
- Occupation: Clerk of the Courts, Washington, D.C.¹⁷⁶
- Occupation: Temporary Secretary to Thomas Jefferson, but declined the job as a.^{175,176} permanent position
- Military: Commission to serve as Captain of the Cavalry, 3 Aug 1807, Washington, D.C.²⁹¹ 1st Legion of the Militia
- Census: 1820, Washington, D.C.²⁹² Willm. Brent, 10 others in household
- Residence: 1827, Washington D.C.²⁷⁹ "Brent, William, clk circuit court, Del av btw B and Cn Cap Hill"
- Census: 1830, Washington, D.C.²⁹³ Wm Brent, Ward 4
- Census: 1840, Washington, D.C.²⁹⁴ p.25. 1 male 60-70 (Wm), 1 male 30-40 (John Carroll?), 1 male 15-20 (?), 2 males 10-15 (George & Charles Edward), and 1 male under 5 (?); 1 female 40-50 (Eliz. Neale), 2 females 5-10 (Clementina & Mary Virginia), 1 female under 5 (Emily).
- Will: 13 Dec 1848, Washington, D.C.¹⁹⁸
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, 1848, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{193,295} "Sacred to the Memory of William Brent, Born at Aquia, Stafford County Virginia, Died in Washington D.C. December 15

1848, Aged 75 Years."

- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 16 Dec 1848, Washington, D.C. ¹⁹⁹ *Brent-Col. William, Clerk of the Circuit, District and Criminal Courts of D.C. died Washington, D.C. December 14, 1848, in the 74th year of his age.*
- Newspaper notice: Daily National Intelligencer, 22 Dec 1848, Washington, D.C. ²⁹⁶ Memorial poem, to the family, by "C"
On the Death of Col. Wm. Brent
[Addressed to the Members of his Family.]
Unfortunately, there is nothing useful for the researcher!
- Notice of Death: National Intelligencer, 16 Dec 1848, Washington, D.C. ²⁹⁷ "Brent, Col. William, clerk of the Circuit & District criminal courts, died Dec. 14, 1848, in the 74th year of his age. He was descended from early settlers on the shores of Maryland. He leaves a family and will be interred in Rock Creek Catholic Church burial ground in Montgomery Co., Md." [abstract]

William married **Catherine Walker Johnson**, ¹⁷⁵ daughter of **Thomas Baker Johnson Jr.** ^{175,300} and **Catherine Rhoda Dimmick**, ³⁰⁰ 6 Jan 1805 in Washington, D.C. ^{295,298,299} Catherine was born about 1786 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, ^{295,300,301} died 1 Jul 1822 ^{295,302,303} about age 36, and was buried 2 Jul 1822 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland. ³⁰⁴ Another name for Catherine was Kitty.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, 1822, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland. ³⁰⁴ Catherine Walker Brent, d. July 1822, RIP, Wife of William Brent of Washington. Section B1.
- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 2 Jul 1822, Washington, D.C. ³⁰⁵ "DIED, Yesterday, after a long and distressing illness, Mrs. Catherine Walker Brent, wife of Colonel Wm. Brent, of this city.
...
Her funeral will take place at five o'clock today. The friends of the deceased are invited to attend without further notice."
• Obituary: National Intelligencer, 3 Jul 1822, Washington, D.C. ³⁰² "Brent--Catherine Walker, wife of Col. William Brent, died July 2, 1822."

Children from this marriage were:

- + **116** M i. **Thomas William Brent** ^{116,306} was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C., ^{116,306,307,308,309} died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{116,306,309,310} at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁰⁶
- + 117 M ii. **Henry Johnson Brent** ^{311,312,313,314} was born in 1811 in Washington, D.C., ^{312,314,315} died 3 Aug 1880 in New York, New York ^{312,314,316} at age 69, and was buried 5 Aug 1880 in Queens County, New York. ³¹⁴
- + 118 M iii. **John Carroll Brent** ³¹⁷ was born 25 Jul 1814 in Washington, D.C. ^{312,318} and died 10 Feb 1876 ³¹² at age 61.
- 119 M iv. **Edward Seymour Brent** ³¹⁹ was born 25 Jul 1814. ²⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died in infancy.

- 120 M v. **Daniel Brent M.D.** ²⁹⁵ was born in 1817 ²⁹⁵ and died 26 Jan 1839 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky ^{295,320} at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.
- Occupation: Physician. ²⁹⁵

- Notice of Death: National Intelligencer, 6 Feb 1839, Washington, D.C. ³²⁰ "Brent, Dr. Daniel, son of Col. William Brent, of this city, died Jan. 26, 1839, in Louisville, Ky., where he had gone a few months ago to practice, in the 22nd year of his age. He was the youngest of the family and received a college education in the Dist. of Columbia and was sent to Philadelphia to study at the University of Pa." [abstract]

- 121 F vi. **Emily Catherine Brent** ²⁹⁵ was born 20 Jan 1820 ²⁹⁵ and died 11 Apr 1838 ^{295,321} at age 18.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.

- Notice of Death: National Intelligencer, 12 Apr 1838, Washington, D.C. ³²¹ "Brent, Emily C., daughter of Col. William Brent, of this city, died April 1, 1838, in the 19th year of her age." [abstract]

William next married **Elizabeth Neale**,¹⁷⁵ daughter of **Edward Neale**³²³ and **Grace Fenwick**, 5 Apr 1825 in Charles County, Maryland.^{295,322} Elizabeth was born about 1800 in Charles County, Maryland,²⁹⁵ died 29 Mar 1863 in Washington, D.C.²⁹⁵ about age 63, and was buried in 1863 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁹⁵

Marriage Notes: "MARRIED:

At the Grange, in Charles county, Md. on Tuesday the 5th of this month, by the Rev. Mr. Francis Neale, WM. BRENT, Esq. of this City, to ELIZABETH, daughter of EDWARD NEALE, Esq. late of that county, deceased."

Daily National Intelligencer, Washington D.C., Thursday April 7, 1825

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Mr. Francis Neale, 5 Apr 1825, Charles County, Maryland.

General Notes: Elizabeth Neale's dates in two different sources citing the gravestone inscriptions give her death date in 1855 or in 1863. She is age 63 at her death, leaving both her birth and death dates in question.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Charles County, Maryland.¹⁷⁵
- Census: 1850, Washington, D.C.³²⁴ E. Brent, 49, born Maryland
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, 1863, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{193,325} "Elizabeth Brent, Relict of William Brent, Born in Charles County Maryland, died in Washington D.C. March 29, 1855. Aged 63 Years." One source gives her year of death as 1863 and another source give 1855.

Children from this marriage were:

- 122 M i. **Charles Edward Brent**²⁹⁵ was born in 1827 in Washington, D.C.,^{285,295} died 6 Dec 1864²⁹⁵ at age 37, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³²⁶ Section B-1, Row 1, #5

- 123 M ii. **George Brent**²⁹⁵ was born in 1829,²⁹⁵ died in 1899 at age 70, and was buried in 1899 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, 1899, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³²⁷ George Brent, Son of, William Brent, Born 1829, Died 1899. RIP. Sec B1, Row-3 #3

- + 124 M iii. **Francis Neale Brent**²⁹⁵ was born in 1831 in Washington, D.C.^{328,329} and died 12 Mar 1874 in North Carolina³³⁰ at age 43.

- + 125 F iv. **Mary Virginia Brent**³²⁸ was born 23 Aug 1833 in Washington, D.C.,^{328,331,332} died 2 Aug 1921 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey³³² at age 87, and was buried in 1921 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³³²

- 126 F v. **Clementina Douglas Brent**²⁹⁵ was born 23 Jan 1836 in Washington, D.C.,^{295,333,334} died 30 Dec 1883^{295,334} at age 47, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Washington, D.C.³²⁴ C. Brent, 16, born D.C.
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³³⁵ Clementina Brent, age 24, born Washington
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶ Living with the Robert S. Chilton family
- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.³³⁷ Clementa [sic] D. Brent, 40, born Dist. of Columbia, head of household
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³³⁴

- 127 F vi. **Emily Catherine Brent**²⁹⁵ was born 27 Feb 1838 in Washington, D.C.,^{295,338,339} died 10 Feb 1890²⁹⁵ at age 51, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³⁴⁰ Emily Brent, age 18, born D.C.
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶ Living with the Robert S. Chilton family
- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.³³⁷ Emily C. Brent, sister, 38, born Dist. of Columbia - in the household of her sister Clementina

• Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³⁴¹
78. George Graham^{118,124} (*Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 17 May 1770 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia^{205,206} and died in Aug 1830 in Washington, D.C.^{205,206} at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: Commissioner of the Land Office until his death in 1830.²⁰⁵
- Appointed: First President of the United States Bank of Washington.²⁰⁵
- Political Office: Assistant Secretary of War under Madison and Monroe.^{118,205}
- Political Office: Member of the Virginia Legislature.¹¹⁸
- Military: Commander of the Fairfax Light Horse in the War of 1812, 1812.¹¹⁸
- Appointed: Special Envoy of President Monroe to Galveston, Texas to treat with Gen. Charlesallemand and Jean Lafitte who had occupied Galveston; he made the entire trip on horseback., 1818.²⁰⁵

George married **Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes Hooe**,²⁰⁵ daughter of **Gerard Hooe**²⁰⁵ and **Sarah Barnes**,²⁰⁵ 16 Jul 1803.²⁰⁵ Elizabeth died 28 May 1814.²⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 128 M i. **John Graham**²⁰⁵ was born 31 Mar 1806²⁰⁵ and died before 1830.²⁰⁵
- 129 M ii. **George Mason Graham**²⁰⁵ was born 21 Aug 1807²⁰⁵ and died in 1891 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana²⁰⁵ at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: "Tyrone Plantation", Rapides Parish, LA.²⁰⁵
- Military: Captain of a voluntary company of infantry in the Mexican War, 1848.³⁴²
- Appointed: Adjutant General of Louisiana after the Civil War, After 1865.²⁰⁷

- 130 F iii. **Mary Ann Jane Graham**²⁰⁷ was born 13 Feb 1811.²⁰⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Nun at Georgetown.²⁰⁷

- 131 M iv. **Richard Graham**²⁰⁷ died before 1830.²⁰⁷

George next married **Jane Love Watson**.²⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Of Alexandria, VA.²⁰⁵

79. John Graham^{118,207} (*Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1773 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia²⁰⁷ and died 31 Jul 1820²⁰⁷ at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: Chief Clerk of the Dept. of State.²⁰⁷
- Appointed: Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil.²⁰⁷
- Appointed: Minister to Portugal.¹¹⁸
- Appointed: Secretary of the Legation to Spain.²⁰⁷
- Political Office: Member of the Kentucky Legislature from Lewis County.²⁰⁷
- Political Office: Secretary of the State of Louisiana.²⁰⁷

John married **Susan Hill**,²⁰⁷ daughter of **Clement Hill**¹⁷⁶ and **Eleanor Brent**,¹⁷⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 132 M i. **George William Graham**.²⁰⁷
- 133 M ii. **John Clement Graham**.²⁰⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Killed in a duel.²⁰⁷
- Occupation: Officer in the United States Navy.²⁰⁷

134 M iii. **Richard Hill Graham**.²⁰⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died from wounds received at Monterey in the Mexican War under Gen. Zachary Taylor.²⁰⁷
- Marriage Status: Died unmarried.²⁰⁷
- Occupation: Lt., 4th U.S. Infantry.²⁰⁷

135 F iv. **Clementina Graham**.²⁰⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.²⁰⁷

80. Catherine Graham¹¹⁸ (*Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1776 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia²⁰⁸ and died in Dec 1844²⁰⁹ at age 68.

Catherine married **Andrew Ramsey**²⁰⁹ about 1795.^{343,344} Andrew was born in Petersburg, Virginia.²⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Merchant in Alexandria, VA.²⁰⁹

Children from this marriage were:

136 M i. **Andrew Ramsey**.²⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Died unmarried.²⁰⁹

+ 137 M ii. **William Wilson Ramsey**.²⁰⁹

+ 138 M iii. **Gen George Douglas Ramsey**²⁰⁹ was born 21 Feb 1802 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia and died 23 May 1882 in Washington, D.C.³⁴⁵ at age 80.

+ 139 F iv. **Jane Ramsey**.²⁰⁹

+ 140 F v. **Sophia Ramsey**.²⁰⁹

81. Richard Graham¹¹⁸ (*Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1786 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia²⁰⁹ and died in 1858 in Missouri²¹⁰ at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Near St. Louis, MO.¹²⁵

Richard married **Elizabeth Fox**,²⁰⁹ daughter of **Arthur Fox**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 141 M i. **John Graham**²⁰⁹ died 27 May 1846.²⁰⁹

142 M ii. **Richard Graham**.²⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Died unmarried and young.²⁰⁹

Richard next married **Catherine Mullanphy**.²⁰⁹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 143 F i. **Catherine Graham**.²⁰⁹

144 F ii. **Jane Graham**.

84. Jane Dickinson²¹⁸ (*Jane Trimmingham*⁹, *Paul*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 1 Oct 1758³⁶ and died in 1838⁴² at age 80.

Jane married **Nathaniel Butterfield**,⁹⁴ son of **Thomas Butterfield**¹⁵⁶ and **Deborah Bascome**.^{93,94,236,237} Nathaniel was born about 20 Jun 1760 in Sandys Parish, Bermuda^{94,244} and died before 1811.

General Notes: This Nathaniel was known as The Honorable Nathaniel Butterfield.

.....

Nathaniel Butterfield, husband of Jane Dickinson, son of Thomas and Deborah Bascome Butterfield.

According to the family tree from Andrew Trimmingham, Nathaniel, b.1760, died in 1808. My notes say ca.1811. 1811 was the date of probate of the second will.

On my chart Nathaniel Butterfield and Jane Dickinson have 6 children. On the tree from Andrew there are only 4 children listed: Catherine Dickinson Butterfield, [Chief Justice]Thomas Butterfield, d.1861, Dulcissa Frances Butterfield, ca. 1786 ? 1869, and Nathaniel T. Butterfield, 1788-1868. Missing are the children on my chart: Elizabeth, and Maria Jane.

There are two entries in Bermuda Wills, by Hallett, for a Nathaniel Butterfield, of Paget, wife Jane. One will was written 22 Jan 1800 and the other was written 1 Dec. 1806. The first will was proved 29 Apr 1809 and the second one on 16 Jan. 1811. Both Nathaniels have a sister named Frances Middleton and a niece Sarah Middleton; both have executors: wife Jane and sons Thomas and Nathaniel. Both have children: Thomas, Nathaniel, Dulcissa or Dulcissa Frances, Elizabeth, Catherine, but the second Nathaniel has a daughter named Maria Jane. The first Nathaniel has a wife Jane who is pregnant. My assumption is that the child was Maria Jane, the only one not listed in the first will. Why there are two wills is unknown to me. Need to check dates and see why there were two wills and two probates. According to the family tree report from Andrew Trimmingham, Nathaniel died in 1808.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt Jun 1760.²³⁹
- Baptism: Sandy's Parish. Bermuda, 20 Jun 1760.²³⁹
- Will: Paget, Bermuda, 1 Dec 1806.³⁴⁶
- Will/Probate: Paget, Bermuda, 16 Jan 1811.³⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 145 F i. **Catherine Dickinson Butterfield**.^{347,348}
- 146 M ii. **Thomas Butterfield**³⁴⁷ died in 1861.⁴²
- General Notes: According to the family tree of Andrew Trimmingham, he was Chief Justice Thomas Butterfield and he died in 1861. No sources.
- 147 F iii. **Dulcissa Frances Butterfield**³⁴⁷ was born about 1786⁴² and died in 1869⁴² about age 83.
- 148 M iv. **Nathaniel T. Butterfield**^{347,349} was born in 1788⁴² and died in 1868⁴² at age 80.
- 149 F v. **Elizabeth Butterfield**³⁴⁷ was born in 1791⁴² and died in 1844⁴² at age 53.
- 150 F vi. **Maria Jane Butterfield**.³⁴⁷

86. James Harvey Trimmingham²²³ (*John*⁹, *John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1779 in Bermuda²²³ and died 23 Apr 1829 in Paget, Bermuda^{224,225} at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- Notice of Death: "James Harvey Trimmingham of Paget, aged 50, died on april 23, leaving a wife and 8 children; he had just returned to Bermuda a week ago.", 28 Apr 1829.³⁵⁰

James married **Charlotte Sarah Lightbourne**³⁵¹ 21 Sep 1805.³⁵¹ Charlotte was born in 1788⁴² and died in 1865⁴² at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 151 M i. **Joseph Lightbourne Trimmingham**³⁵¹ was born about 26 Oct 1806 in Bermuda³⁵² and died in 1832³⁵¹ about age 26.

General Notes: From the Bermuda Gazette, 23 Oct 1832: "Rev. Joseph Trimmingham, aged about 25, a native of Bermuda, incumbent of the parish of Aylesford, Nova Scotia, was lost at sea in H.M. brig Recruit, en route from Halifax on May 28 to Bermuda. On the same boat, returning from Collegiate School at Windsor, N.S., were Bermuda boys George Forbes Hinson and Lumley Lough."

Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index, Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989, p.1358.

- 152 F ii. **Mary Harvey Trimmingham**³⁵¹ was born in 1809 in Bermuda³⁵¹ and died in 1873 in Waterville, Paget, Bermuda³⁵³ at age 64.
- 153 F iii. **Emmeline Frances Trimmingham**³⁵¹ was born in 1811 in Bermuda³⁵¹ and died in 1812 in Bermuda³⁵¹ at age 1.
- 154 F iv. **Georgiana Trimmingham**³⁵¹ was born in 1813 in Bermuda³⁵¹ and died in 1883³⁵¹ at age 70.

General Notes: Unmarried

Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes, Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes, Microfilm Reel

- 605, p.25.
- + 155 M v. **Frederick Francis Trimmingham**³⁵¹ was born in 1815 in Bermuda³⁵¹ and died in 1866 at age 51.
 - + 156 F vi. **Charlotte Augusta Trimmingham**^{351,354} was born in 1817 in Bermuda.³⁵¹
 - + 157 M vii. **James Harvey Trimmingham**²²⁴ was born 30 Jun 1820 in Bermuda³⁵⁵ and died in 1899⁴² at age 79.
 - + 158 F viii. **Eliza Ann Trimmingham**²²⁴ was born in 1823 in Bermuda.²²⁴
 - + 159 F ix. **Louisa Lightbourne Trimmingham**²²⁴ was born 13 Apr 1826 in Bermuda.²²⁴

88. John Trimmingham¹⁵¹ (*John*⁹, *John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1783 in Bermuda¹⁵¹ and died in 1811 in Antigua¹⁵¹ at age 28.

John married **Elizabeth Mary Toppin**¹⁵¹ 22 Feb 1809 in Bermuda.¹⁵¹

General Notes: In the Bermuda Gazette, 22 Jan 1825: "Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Trimmingham, widow of John Trimmingham, married John I. Masters on Jan. 20 in Paget, by Rev. R. Hoare." This Elizabeth Mary was most likely Elizabeth Mary Toppin Trimmingham whose husband John died in 1811. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index, Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989, p.1358.

90. George Trimmingham²²⁹ (*Daniel*⁹, *John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) died 28 Dec 1825.²³⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Paget, Bermuda, 29 Jun 1824.³⁵⁶
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 28 Jan 1826.³⁵⁷

George married **Eliza Frances**.³⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 160 F i. **Catherine Trimmingham**.³⁵⁷
- 161 F ii. **Frances Trimmingham**.³⁵⁷
- 162 F iii. **Sarah Amelia Trimmingham**.³⁵⁷
- 163 M iv. **George Haynes Trimmingham**.³⁵⁷
- 164 M v. **Hamilton William Trimmingham**.³⁵⁷
- 165 F vi. **Elizabeth Trimmingham**.³⁵⁷

94. Daniel Trimmingham²³⁴ (*Daniel*⁹, *John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

Daniel married **Eliza Prudden**³⁵⁹ in Jun 1825.³⁶⁰

95. Frances Butterfield^{94,239} (*Thomas Butterfield*⁹, *General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 6 Feb 1757 in Paget, Bermuda.²⁴⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Paget Parish, Bermuda, 6 Feb 1757.²³⁹

Frances married **Middleton**.⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 F i. **Sarah Middleton**.
- 167 M ii. **Thomas Middleton**.

97. Nathaniel Butterfield⁹⁴ (*Thomas Butterfield*⁹, *General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born about 20 Jun 1760 in Sandys Parish, Bermuda^{94,244} and died before 1811.

General Notes: This Nathaniel was known as The Honorable Nathaniel Butterfield.

.....
Nathaniel Butterfield, husband of Jane Dickinson, son of Thomas and Deborah Bascome Butterfield. According to the family tree from Andrew Trimmingham, Nathaniel, b.1760, died in 1808. My notes say ca.1811. 1811 was the date of probate of the second will.

On my chart Nathaniel Butterfield and Jane Dickinson have 6 children. On the tree from Andrew there are only 4 children listed: Catherine Dickinson Butterfield, [Chief Justice]Thomas Butterfield, d.1861, Dulcissa Frances Butterfield, ca. 1786 ? 1869, and Nathaniel T. Butterfield, 1788-1868. Missing are the children on my chart:

Elizabeth, and Maria Jane.

There are two entries in Bermuda Wills, by Hallett, for a Nathaniel Butterfield, of Paget, wife Jane. One will was written 22 Jan 1800 and the other was written 1 Dec. 1806. The first will was proved 29 Apr 1809 and the second one on 16 Jan. 1811. Both Nathaniels have a sister named Frances Middleton and a niece Sarah Middleton; both have executors: wife Jane and sons Thomas and Nathaniel. Both have children: Thomas, Nathaniel, Dulcissa or Dulcissa Frances, Elizabeth, Catherine, but the second Nathaniel has a daughter named Maria Jane. The first Nathaniel has a wife Jane who is pregnant. My assumption is that the child was Maria Jane, the only one not listed in the first will. Why there are two wills is unknown to me. Need to check dates and see why there were two wills and two probates. According to the family tree report from Andrew Trimmingham, Nathaniel died in 1808.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt Jun 1760.²³⁹
- Baptism: Sandy's Parish. Bermuda, 20 Jun 1760.²³⁹
- Will: Paget, Bermuda, 1 Dec 1806.³⁴⁶
- Will/Probate: Paget, Bermuda, 16 Jan 1811.³⁴⁶

Nathaniel married **Jane Dickinson**,²¹⁸ daughter of **Thomas Dickinson**²¹¹ and **Jane Trimmingham**,¹³⁶ Jane was born 1 Oct 1758³⁶ and died in 1838⁴² at age 80.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 84 on Page 27)

98. Frances Tucker^{92,211} (*Ann Butterfield*⁹, *General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 25 Apr 1740 in Bermuda^{92,247} and died in 1825⁹² at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: The Grove, Port Royal, Bermuda.²⁴⁷

Frances married **Henry Tucker**,^{92,211} son of **John Tucker**²⁴⁷ and **Mary Jennings**,²⁴⁷ 5 Jan 1764 in Bermuda.²¹¹ Henry died in 1793.²⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Bridge House, St. George, Bermuda.²⁴⁷

99. Henry Tucker⁹² (*Ann Butterfield*⁹, *General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 13 Feb 1742 in Southampton Parish, Bermuda^{92,247} and died in 1808 in Bermuda^{92,247} at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- President: Bermuda Company.
- Residence: Tucker House, St. George, Bermuda.³⁶¹

Henry married **Frances Bruere**,^{92,247} daughter of **George James Bruere**³⁶² and **Fredisweide Goulston**,²⁴⁸ in 1770.²⁴⁸

General Notes: Also spelled Brune by Albert M. Woods of Lancaster in Emmet Book

Children from this marriage were:

168 M i. **Henry St. George Tucker**²⁴⁷ was born 15 Feb 1771.²⁴⁷

169 M ii. **George James Brune Tucker**²⁴⁷ was born 11 Feb 1773²⁴⁷ and died 14 Jan 1809²⁴⁷ at age 35.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.²⁴⁷
- Military: Lieutenant Colonel in the British Army.²⁴⁷

170 M iii. **Thomas Tudor Tucker**²⁴⁷ was born 29 Jun 1774.²⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Captain in the Royal Navy.²⁴⁷

+ 171 M iv. **John Gelston Puce Tucker**²⁴⁷ was born 27 Jul 1777.²⁴⁷

172 M v. **Nathaniel Butterfield Tucker**²⁴⁷ was born 17 May 1779²⁴⁷ and died 14 Jan 1809²⁴⁷ at age 29.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.²⁴⁷
- Military: Captain the 32nd Reg.²⁴⁷

173 M vi. **William Pendock Tucker**²⁴⁷ was born 23 Apr 1781.²⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Captain in the Marine Battalion of the East India Company, Bombay.²⁴⁷

174 F vii. **Ann Neele Tucker**.²⁴⁷

175 F viii. **Charlotte Neele Tucker**.²⁴⁷

176 M ix. **Charlton Brown Tucker**.²⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieutenant in the 24th Reg.²⁴⁷

177 M x. **Archibald Tod Tucker**.²⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died in infancy.²⁴⁷

178 M xi. **Decimus Tucker**.²⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died in infancy.²⁴⁷

+ 179 M xii. **Richard Tucker**.⁹²

100. Thomas Tudor Tucker M.D.^{92,252} (*Ann Butterfield*⁹, *General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 25 Jun 1744^{247,253} and died in 1828^{92,254} at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Treasurer of the United States (longest serving).
- Residence: United States.²⁴⁷
- Baptism: Southampton Parish. Bermuda, 9 Sep 1744.²⁵²

Thomas married **Esther Evans**,⁹² daughter of **George Evans**.

General Notes: George Evans, Esq., of South Carolina, was Esther's father.

101. Elizabeth Tucker^{92,247,252} (*Ann Butterfield*⁹, *General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 2 Sep 1747^{92,247} and died between 1827 and 1837.⁹²

General Notes: I have a note somewhere that says that Elizabeth, 1747-1838, was the spinster daughter of Col. Henry Tucker - so not sure if this Elizabeth was married to Bridger Goodrich.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Southampton Parish. Bermuda, 8 Sep 1747.²⁵²

Elizabeth married **Bridger Goodrich**.²⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.²⁴⁷

103. St. George Tucker^{92,252,255} (*Ann Butterfield*⁹, *General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimmingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 10 Jul 1752 in St. George, Bermuda,^{92,247,255} was christened 1 Jul 1753 in Southampton Parish, Bermuda,²⁵² died 10 Nov 1827 in Warminster, Nelson, Virginia^{92,255} at age 75, and was buried in Warminster, Nelson, Virginia.²⁵⁵

General Notes: Chief Justice of the state of Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: Southampton Parish. Bermuda, 1 Jul 1753.²⁵²
- Military Service:³⁶³ Joined the militia as a major, fought at Guilford Courthouse, served as Gov. Thomas Nelson's liaison with the French army at the Battle of Yorktown.

- Occupation: Chief Justice of the State of Virginia.²⁴⁸
- Occupation: Professor of Law at William and Mary College.²⁴⁷

St. married **Frances "Fanny" Bland**,³⁶⁴ daughter of **Theodoric Bland**, 23 Sep 1778.^{363,364} Frances was born 24 Sep 1752 in Hopewell City, Virginia,³⁶⁴ died 18 Jan 1788³⁶⁴ at age 35, and was buried in Matoaca, Chesterfield, Virginia.³⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Matoax Randolph Family Cemetery, Matoaca, Chesterfield, Virginia.³⁶⁴

St. next married **Oratrix Lelia "Lelia" Skipwith**³⁶⁵ in 1791.^{363,366} Oratrix was born 9 Feb 1767,³⁶⁵ died 30 Sep 1837³⁶⁵ at age 70, and was buried in Warminster, Nelson, Virginia.³⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Edgewood Cabell Family Cemetery, Warminster, Nelson, Virginia.³⁶⁵

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

104. Mary Brent¹²⁵ (*George Brent*¹⁰, *Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) died 1822 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵

Mary married **Tipton B. Harrison**³⁶⁷ 28 Jun 1821 in Lynchburg, Virginia.³⁶⁸ Tipton died in 1822 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: U.S. Attorney for Florida.¹²⁵
- Residence: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸²

105. George Finch Brent¹⁸² (*George Brent*¹⁰, *Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) died 23 Sep 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{182,260,261}

General Notes: George Finch Brent, a lieutenant in the U.S. Army, died on his marriage day.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieutenant in U.S. Army.¹²⁵
- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 3 Nov 1825, Washington, D.C.²⁶¹ "Brent--George F. formerly of Virginia, married September 23, 1825, Mercer [sic] A. Gonzales, and died same day at Pensacola, Florida"

George married **Merced Gonzalez**,^{182,262} daughter of **Manuel Gonzalez** and **Marie Louise Bonifay**, 23 Sep 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁹ Merced was born in 1807 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸²

General Notes: Merced Gonzalez Thornton, widow of George Finch Brent, had two sons by her second husband, Arthur Thornton. The two sons were officers in the Confederate States Army and were killed in battle.

Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.²⁶²

107. Eleanor Brent²⁶² (*Robert Brent*¹⁰, *Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1787,^{262,271} died 30 Mar 1818^{262,271} at age 31, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁷²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁷²

Eleanor married **Joseph Pearson**²⁶² in 1811.²⁶² Joseph died in 1834.²⁷¹

General Notes: Joseph Pearson was from North Carolina.

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Office: Member of Congress from North Carolina 1802-1815.^{262,271}

Children from this marriage were:

180 F i. **Mary Pearson**.²⁷¹

Mary married **Lt Joseph Carere Walsh**.²⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: U.S. Navy.²⁷¹

181 F ii. **Anna Maria Pearson**.²⁷¹

Anna married **John Farley**²⁶² in 1839.²⁷¹ John was born in 1803²⁶² and died 31 Jul 1874 in Narragansett, Washington, Rhode Island^{262,271} at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: U.S. Army.²⁶²
- Occupation: U.S. Coast Survey.²⁷¹

108. Robert Young Brent¹⁷⁷ (*Robert Brent*¹⁰, *Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1789,²⁷³ died 7 Dec 1855 in Virginia Highlands, Montgomery,

Maryland²⁷³ at age 66, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁷⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: The Highlands, Montgomery County, Maryland. The Highlands property was originally owned by Daniel Brent II and deeded to Daniel Brent III in 1778.. Daniel III died before his father and his son William Carroll sold it to his 2d cousin, Robert Young Brent. It is located in the Kensington area that is now Rock Creek Hills.
- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³⁷⁰ Robert Y. Brent, 62, farmer, born D.C., value of property \$30,000,
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁷⁴

Robert married **Eliza L. Carrere**,^{273,371} daughter of **John Carere**, 3 Jan 1814 in Baltimore, Maryland.^{273,371} Eliza died in 1817.²⁷³

Marriage Notes: "Brent, Robert Y., of Washington, and Miss Eliza L. Carrere, dau. of John Le Carrere of Balto., were married last eve. by Bishop Carroll. (BFG, 5 Jan 1814)

Source: Marriages and Deaths in Baltimore Newspapers,
http://www.bmgen.com/document/txt/Newspaper_Abs_MD.txt

MBGEN.com is a genealogy website on the Rian and Mitchell families

The child from this marriage was:

182 M i. **Robert Carrere Brent**²⁷³ died 8 Jan 1864 in Washington, D.C.^{372,373,374} and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.^{373,374}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³⁷⁰ Robert Correar [sic] Brent, civil engineer, born MD
- Cemetery: Mobile Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³⁷³ Square 3, Lot 72

Robert married **Janet Elliott Miller**,^{273,375} daughter of **William Miller**, 21 Jul 1851 in Mobile, Alabama.^{273,375} Janet was born 3 Apr 1830,³⁷⁶ died 27 Aug 1852 in Hollywood, Jackson, Alabama^{273,376} at age 22, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³⁷⁶ Plot A Main, Square 3

Robert next married **Harriet Cottringer**,^{273,377} daughter of **Garrett C. Cottringer**, 6 Jan 1824 in Washington, D.C.^{273,378} Harriet was born circa 1801 in New Jersey,^{370,380} died 10 Oct 1865^{380,381} about age 64, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{273,380}

General Notes: In the 1850 census she is born in NJ. In the 1860 census she is born in PA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³⁷⁰ Harriet Brent, 51, born NJ
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³⁸² Harriett Brent, 60, born PA
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

183 M i. **William Cottringer Brent**²⁷³ was born 8 Dec 1824,²⁷³ died 13 Sep 1860²⁷³ at age 35, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.³⁸³ Wm. C. Brent, 37, born MD, living with the Lorenzo D. Holmes family along with several others, men and women.
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³⁸⁴ Inscription: "William Cottringer Brent, Died September 13th, 1860, In the 36th year of his age"

184 F ii. **Mary Brent**²⁷³ was born 13 Apr 1826,³⁸⁵ died 21 Jun 1892³⁸⁵ at age 66, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁵ Sec B1, Row 5, #10

Mary married **Theodore Mosher**.³⁸⁵ Theodore was born 4 Dec 1824 in Washington, D.C.,^{285,386} died 26 Jul 1878 in Washington, D.C.^{285,386} at age 53, and was buried 28 Jul 1878 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³⁸⁷

Produced by: Anne Healy Field, kakadu AT annefield.net, www.annefield.net : 15 May 2018

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Montgomery County, Maryland.³⁸⁵
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{285,386} Sec B1, Row 5, #10

185 M iii. **George Edmund Brent**²⁷³ was born 3 Feb 1829²⁷³ and died after 1855.²⁷³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³⁷⁰ George E. Brent, 31, U.S. Coast Survey, born MD

186 F iv. **Sarah Hayes Brent**²⁷³ was born 11 Jan 1830,²⁷³ died 28 Apr 1862²⁷³ at age 32, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³⁷⁰ Sarah H. Brent, 19, born MD
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³⁸² Sarah H. Brent, 29, born MD
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁵ Sec B1, Row 4, #7

187 F v. **Eleanor Brent**²⁷³ was born 12 Jan 1833,^{285,388} died 10 Apr 1922^{273,285} at age 89, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

General Notes: Also went by Ellen

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³⁷⁰ Eleanor Brent, 17, born MD
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³⁸² Ellen Brent, 27, born MD
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁵ b. Jan 12, 1833, d. Apr 10, 1922, daughter of Robert Y. Brent
Sec B1, Row 5, #8

Eleanor married **Major Henry Goodfellow**.²⁷³ Henry was born 22 Aug 1833,²⁸⁵ died 29 Dec 1885²⁸⁵ at age 52, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: U.S. Army.²⁷³
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁵ Sec B1, Row 5, #8

188 F vi. **Harriet Eliza Brent**²⁷³ was born 31 Jan 1835,²⁷³ died 12 Mar 1837²⁷³ at age 2, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁵ Section B-1, Row 4, #9

189 F vii. **Caroline Brent**²⁷³ was born 8 Mar 1837,^{273,389} died 27 Sep 1889²⁷³ at age 52, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³⁷⁰ Caroline Brent, 13, born MD
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³⁸² Caroline Brent, 20, born MD
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³⁸⁹

109. John Carroll Brent M. D.¹⁷⁷ (*John Brent*¹⁰, *Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1797²⁷³ and died 10 Sep 1845 in Bayou Grosse Tete, Iberville, Louisiana^{276,277} at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Physician.²⁷³
- Residence:²⁷³ Kentucky - he lived here before moving to Louisiana
- Residence: Louisiana.²⁷³

John married **Marie Grace**.^{273,390} Marie died in 1846 in St. Louis, Missouri.²⁷³

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence:³⁹¹ Marie Grace was from Cincinnati

111. Jane Brent¹⁷⁷ (*John Brent*¹⁰, *Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) died 19 Jan 1847 in Washington, D.C..^{177,278}

Noted events in her life were:

- Children: Chester Horton Brent says in his book that George and Anne had no children.¹⁸⁶

Jane married **George Sweeny**¹⁷⁷ 29 Dec 1835.^{177,186} George died 14 Nov 1849.¹⁸⁶

The child from this marriage was:

190 F i. **Anne Sweeny**.¹⁷⁷

114. William Dudley Digges²⁸⁴ (*Catherine Brent*¹⁰, *Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1790,^{285,286} died 17 Jan 1830 in Prince George's County, Maryland^{285,286,287} at age 40, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Green Hill Farm, Chillum, Prince George's, Maryland.³⁹² Pierre L'Enfant, who designed the plan of Washington D.C., died in poverty at Green Hill Farm, also called Digges Farm, was was buried there. In 1909 he was reinterred at Arlington National Cemetery.
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁵ b. 1790, d. Jan 17, 1830, age: 39yr, Sacred to the memory of William D. Digges', ss Norah, his wife Sec B2, Row 3, #1

William married **Eleanor "Norah" Carroll**,^{284,285,286} daughter of **Daniel Carroll of Duddington**³⁹³ and **Anne Brent**,^{176,394} in 1811.²⁵⁸ Eleanor was born in 1791,^{284,286} died 17 Jul 1864 in Washington, D.C.^{285,287,395} at age 73, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

191 M i. **George Atwood Digges**.²⁸⁴

192 M ii. **Daniel Carroll Digges**.²⁸⁴

193 M iii. **William Dudley Digges**.²⁸⁴

115. Anna Maria Digges¹⁹² (*Catherine Brent*¹⁰, *Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1792,^{286,288,289} died 27 Feb 1865 in New York City, New York^{286,288,290} at age 73, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁹

Anna married **Robert Le Roy Livingston**^{288,396} in Jun 1811.^{286,397} Robert died before 1852.²⁸⁸

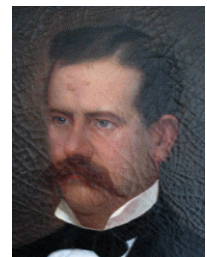
Noted events in his life were:

- Political Office: Member of Congress from New York.²⁸⁸
- Residence: Of New York.

116. Thomas William Brent^{116,306} (*Col. William Brent*¹⁰, *Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C.,^{116,306,307,308,309} died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{116,306,309,310} at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Naval Officer: US and Confederate States Navies.^{398,399,400} Served 35 years in the U.S. Navy, resigning on 19 January 1861 to serve in the Confederate Navy.
- Military Enlistment: Appointed Acting Midshipman, 27 Aug 1825.⁴⁰¹ In his letter of acceptance on 29 August 1825 to Samuel L. Southard, Secretary of the Navy, he requested that he be ordered to actual service as soon as possible, preferably aboard



the Brandywine.

In 1829 the U.S. Naval Academy did not exist and training would have been in the classroom and at sea.

- Military Service: 3 Mar 1836.⁴⁰² Promoted to Lieutenant, USN
- Military: 1846.³⁹⁸ Served on the sloop of war USS *Falmouth* in the War with Mexico in 1846
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰³ Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
- Military Promotion: 14 Sep 1855.⁴⁰² Promoted to Commander, USN
- Military Service: Dec 1857.⁴⁰² Received command of the USS *Marion*, a sloop of war. This was his first command.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁴ Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
- Military Service: Jan 1861.⁴⁰⁵ Resignation of commission in the US Navy
- Military Service: Mar 1861.^{402,405} Appointed a Commander in the Confederate States Navy by Jefferson Davis
- Military Service: Mar 1861.^{402,406} Appointed Commander of the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida
- Military Service: 1862.^{402,405} Appointed Commander of the Georgia & South Carolina Naval Station, based at Savannah
- Military Service: 1863-1864.^{402,406} Served in the Mobile, AL, Squadron on the staff of Admiral Buchanan, CSN
- Military: Dec 1864.⁴⁰⁷ Commanded the CSS *Savannah* in Savannah harbor just prior to its capture.
- Military Service: 1865.^{402,405} Assigned to Charleston Station in South Carolina
- Military Service: 22 May 1865.^{402,405,406} Captured and paroled in Mobile, Alabama
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁸ T.W. Brent, 62, born D.C., insurance agent
- Gravestone Inscription: Thos. Wm. Brent, Comdr. U.S. & C.S.S. Navies, b. Washington D.C., Feb. 20, 1808, d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1875.^{306,409}
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰

Thomas married **Merced Gonzalez**,^{116,306,411,412} daughter of **Celestino Gonzalez**^{415,416} and **Pauline Graupera**,⁴¹⁷ 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{413,414} Merced was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{116,411,418,419,420,421} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{418,422,423} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{411,424}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Notice of Marriage: National Intelligencer, 27 Jul 1841, Washington, D.C.⁴²⁵ "Brent, Thomas W., a Lt. in the U.S. Navy, and Merced Gonzales, daughter of C. Gonzales, of Barancas, Fla., were married at Barancas, Fla., July 12, 1841, by the Rev. Mr. Guinard." [abstract]

General Notes: On the death certificate of Anna Pauline, dau of Merced, the name of her mother is given as Catherine M. Brent. This is the only document using the name Catherine that has so far been found.

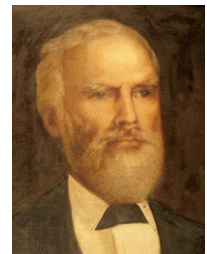
Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁶ Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁷ Merced Brent, age 36, born Florida.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁸ Merced Brent, 46, born FL
- Residence: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁹ 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁹ Mercy Brent, head, 56, widowed, born FL, father born FL, mother born LA
- Military Pension: Widow's Service Pension: Receipt of Application, 5 Jul 1887, Pensacola, Escambia,

- Florida.⁴³⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³¹ Merced G. Brent, 76, head, widow, born Aug 1824, FL, mother of 10 children, 7 living
 - Residence: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³¹ 116 E. Romana St.
 - Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³² 116 E. Romana St.
 - Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³³ 100 W. Jackson St.
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁴ Mrs. M.G Brent, 85, head, widowed, born FL. Five of her children are still living with her.
 - Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹¹ 100 W. Jackson St.
 - Death Cause: Heart failure.
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁴
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
 - Gravestone Inscription: Merced Gonzalez, wife of Thos. Wm Brent, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1919.^{418,435}

Children from this marriage were:

- 194 M i. **Daniel Gonzalez Brent**^{436,437,438} was born 17 Apr 1842 in Washington, D.C.,^{306,436,439,440,441} died 28 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{418,436,442} at age 76, and was buried 29 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{306,443,444}



Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service:⁴⁴⁴ U.S. Navy; Pensacola Guards, Confederate States; Marine Corps. Listed as Colonel in his obituary
 - Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁵ Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁶ Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
 - Occupation:⁴⁴⁴ Served on the editorial staff of the Mobile Register - after the Civil War
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁷ D.G. Brent, 28, Bookkeeper, born Washington D.C.
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁸ Daniel G. Brent, son, 42, merchant. living at 115 Romana St.
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁹ Daniel G. Brent, 58, son, born Apr 1842, Washington D.C., single, milling (sawmill), living at 116 E. Romana St.
 - Occupation: 1903.⁴⁵⁰ Manager, Brent Lumber Company, Pensacola
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³²
 - Occupation: 1905.⁴⁵¹ Secretary and Treasurer, Brent Lumber Company
 - Occupation: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³³ D.G. Brent & Co.
 - Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³³ Living at 100 W. Jackson St.
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵² Daniel H. Brent, son, 68, born Washington, D.C.. own income, living at 100 W. Jackson St.
 - Occupation: 1918.⁴⁴³ Retired merchant
 - Residence: 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴³ 100 Jackson St.
 - Funeral Service: 29 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁴ St. Michael's Church
 - Obituary: 29 Nov 1918.⁴⁴⁴ Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.6
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵³
 - Gravestone Inscription:³⁰⁶ Daniel Gonzalez Brent, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1918
- 195 F ii. **Anna Pauline Brent**^{454,455,456,457,458} was born 29 Apr 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{418,459,460} died 16 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{418,459} at age 78, and was buried 17 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{306,461,462}

General Notes: Known as Aunt Peany

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶³ Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁴ Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶ Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁷ Residing at 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁸ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³³ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁰ A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.

- Residence: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷¹ 200 W. La Rua St.
- Mortuary: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶¹ Northup & Wood
- Obituary: 17 Nov 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷² Pensacola Journal, Friday morning, p.2
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription:³⁰⁶ Anna Pauline Brent, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1922

- 196 M iii. **William Thomas Brent**^{473,474} was born 23 Dec 1846 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{475,476} died 15 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri^{477,478} at age 52, and was buried 17 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.⁴⁷⁹

General Notes:

In 1883 William Thomas Brent entered the Redemptorist order as a postulant in New Orleans. He chose to become a brother in the order and became Brother Robert in Detroit on 26 August 1889. He spent most of his time in Detroit and New Orleans, but the last 18 months of his life was spent in the Redemptorist Community in Kirkwood, Missouri, a suburb of St. Louis. He suffered from heart disease in his last few years, dying on 15 October 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County. He was 53 years old. He was buried at the Redemptorist Cemetery in Kirkwood, Missouri, and later reburied, along with others in the cemetery, in the Redemptorist Cemetery in Liguori, Jefferson County, Missouri, not far from Kirkwood.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁰ William, age 4, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸¹ William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸² Clerk, Insurance office
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸³ Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Ordination: 1889, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.⁴⁸⁴ Ordained as Brother Robert in the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer) after joining the order in 1883 in New Orleans.
- Obituary: 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri.⁴⁸⁵ *St. Louis Republic*
- Reburial: After 1899, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.^{486,487}
- Cemetery: Redemptorist Cemetery, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.⁴⁸⁸

- 197 M iv. **Francis Celestino Brent**^{306,489} was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{306,489,490} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{418,490,491,492} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{306,490,493}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁴ Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁵ Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
- Military Service: Confederate Army.⁴⁹⁶ served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released



- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁷ Francis C. Brent, 22, bookkeeper, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁸ F.C. Brent, 32, banker, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁹ Francis C. Brent, head, born May 1848, age 51, born FL, banker, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³² President, First National Bank and Pensacola Lumber Company
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹ Retired
- Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁰ President, Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Residence: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰¹ Living at 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³³ Living at 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1909.⁵⁰² President Pensacola Lumber Co. and owner of Brent and Blount Buildings
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰³ F.C. Brent, 62, widower, banker, living at 200 W. La Rua.
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁴ Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.⁵⁰⁵ Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- Occupation: 1914.⁴⁹⁶ Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.
- Obituary: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁶ *Pensacola Journal*
- Funeral Service: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁶ 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church
- Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁶ Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription:⁵⁰⁷ "Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914"

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**,^{306,489,508} daughter of **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**⁵¹² and **Amanda Brosnahan**,^{513,514} 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{489,509,510,511} Mary was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{306,489,515,516} died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{418,517,518,519,520,521} at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{306,520,522}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872.⁵²³

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁴ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.⁵²⁵ Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁷ M.E. Brent, 28, wife, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁸ Mary E. Brent, wife, 47, born July 1852, mother of 13 children, 12 still living, born FL, , residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Death Cause: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²²
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription:⁵⁰⁷ "Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905"

198 F v. **Catherine Irene Brent**^{529,530,531,532,533,534} was born 27 Mar 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{535,536,537} died 14 Dec 1912⁴¹⁸ at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁶

General Notes: Did not marry.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁸
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁹
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁰
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴¹
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴¹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴²
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴²
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³²
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴³
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: Catherine Irene Brent, b. Mar. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1912.³⁰⁶

199 F vi. **Mary Ella Brent**^{545,546,547,548} was born 14 Mar 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{309,418,545,549,550} died 3 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{418,545,551} at age 66, and was buried 4 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{306,552}

General Notes: Known as "Aunt Ella" to Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.⁵⁵²
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵³
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁴
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁵
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁶
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³²
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰²
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁸
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁵
- Death Cause: Broncho pneumonia.⁵⁵² contributory: Cardiac problems
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Brent, b. March 14, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1918.³⁰⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰

200 M vii. **George Douglas Brent**⁵⁶¹ was born 14 Jun 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁶¹ and died 14 Nov 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: George Douglas is not buried in the Brent family plot at St. Michael's Cemetery, 1853.⁵⁶²

201 F viii. **Mary Bertha Brent**^{563,564,565} was born 23 Oct 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{309,418,566,567,568} died 16 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{418,568,569} at age 48, and was buried 19 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{306,570}

General Notes: Known to Aunt Cora Warren as "Aunt Mary."

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷¹ Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷²
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷³ Living at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁴ Living at 116 E. Romana St.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 19 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁰
- Obituary: The Daily News, 18 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁰
- Gravestone Inscription:³⁰⁶ Mary Bertha Brent, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. April 16, 1903
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰

202 M ix. **Robert Johnson Brent**^{306,575,576,577} was born 22 Jul 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{418,578,579,580} died 17 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{418,578,581} at age 65, and was buried 18 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{306,578}

General Notes: Referred to as "Uncle Robbie" by Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸² Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸³
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁴
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁴
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁵
- Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁵
- Occupation: Supt., Brent Lumber Company, 1903.⁴³²
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³²
- Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.⁵⁸⁶
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁷
- Occupation: Own income, 1910.⁵⁸⁷
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁹
- Residence: 100 West Jackson St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{575,590}
- Occupation: Retired lumberman, 1922.⁵⁷⁵
- Mortuary: Northrup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Death Cause: Heart disease.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰

- Gravestone Inscription: Robert Johnson Brent, b. July 22, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1922.³⁰⁶
- 203 F x. **Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent**^{591,592,593} was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{309,591,594} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.⁵⁹¹ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1860.⁵⁹⁶ Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1870.⁵⁹⁷ Eva Brent, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁸ Margaret Eva Brent, 22, dau, Living at 115 Romana St., born FL
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁸
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁹ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, born Aug 1861, 38, born FL, father born Wash. DC, mother born FL, mother of 2 children, both living
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁰ M.E. Saltmarsh, wife, 42, born FL, father born Wash D.C., mother born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰¹ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, age illegible, born FL, father born DC, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰² Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, 60, born FL, father born MD, mother born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: "Margaret Eveline Brent, wife of, Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born - Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 3, 1858, Died - Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1950.", 1950.⁶⁰³

Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**,⁶⁰⁴ son of **Dr. Seth Saltmarsh M.D.**⁶⁰⁸ and **Mary Henrietta Sanford**,⁶⁰⁸ 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{605,606,607} Ernest was born 15 Dec 1848 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont,^{609,610,611} died 16 Dec 1933 in Quantico, Prince William, Virginia^{309,608,609} at age 85, and was buried 19 Dec 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1869.⁶⁰⁸
- Occupation: The Louisville and Nashville Railroad (L&N), various positions.⁶⁰⁸
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁹ E.O. Saltmarsh, head, born Dec. 1848, 51, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, RR Supt.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁰ E.O. Saltmarsh, head, 55, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, Supt. L&N Railway. Living at 14 W. Belmont.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹³ Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 72, born VT, father born MA, mother, born CT, Div. supt. L&N RR. Living at 14 Belmont St.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰² Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 81, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, official, steam RR company. Living on 14 Belmont St.
- Death Fact: Died on the Marine Base, 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Prince William, Virginia.⁶⁰⁸
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: "Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born Windsor VT, Dec. 15, 1848, Died Quantico, VA, Dec. 16, 1933.", 1933.⁶¹⁴

- 204 F xi. **Emily Brent**⁵⁶¹ was born 17 Jul 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁶¹ and died 3 Jan 1867⁵⁶¹ at age 4.

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: Not buried in Brent plot, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL.⁵⁹⁵

117. Henry Johnson Brent^{311,312,313,314} (Col. William Brent¹⁰, Robert Brent⁹, Catherine Trimmingham⁸, John⁷, Paul⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born in 1811 in Washington, D.C.,^{312,314,315} died 3 Aug 1880 in New York, New York^{312,314,316} at age 69, and was buried 5 Aug 1880 in Queens County, New York.³¹⁴



General Notes: Henry Johnson Brent was a writer and artist. He was an editor and co-founder, with Lewis Gaylord Clark, of the Knickerbocker Magazine. He published a novel, "Life Almost Alone," in 1859, and "Was It a Ghost?" in 1878 - an book about the murders of the Joyce children in Bussey Woods in Boston. He was a contributor to Porter's *Spirit of the Times* under the signature "Stirrup."

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Journalist in Washington D.C.⁶¹⁵
- Occupation: Gentleman, 1880, New York City, New York.³¹⁴ Noted on death certificate
- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 5 Aug 1880, Queens County, New York.³¹⁴

Henry married **Elizabeth Carroll**,^{284,312,313} daughter of **Daniel Carroll of Duddington**³⁹³ and **Anne Boyce**,⁶¹⁶ 7 Jan 1834 in Washington, D.C.^{312,313} Elizabeth died 8 Jan 1846 in Paris, France^{617,618} and was buried in 1846 in Paris, France.¹⁸⁸

General Notes: Elizabeth Carroll Brent died in 1846 in Paris and is buried there in Père Lachaise Cemetery. She shares the tombstone with Daniel Carroll Brent, her third cousin, once-removed, also her husband's uncle. NOTE: In 2015 a Brent Family researcher found that Daniel Carroll Brent's grave, and that of his niece, Elizabeth, were removed after one hundred years for nonpayment of fees. Their bones were cremated in an ossuary in Paris.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Père Lachaise Cemetery, 1846, Paris, France.¹⁸⁸ Division 46: Mrs. Elizabeth G. - wife of Henry J. Brent, - of Washington. U.S. America - who died on the morning of - the 8th January 1846. [Elizabeth's middle initial was C, for Carroll, not G.]

Children from this marriage were:

205 F i. **Catherine Douglas Brent**^{284,619} was born 30 Oct 1834 in Washington, D.C.,^{312,615,620} died 7 Apr 1901 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan^{619,621,622,623} at age 66, and was buried in Apr 1901 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan.⁶²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Children: No children.³¹²
- Cemetery: Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Apr 1901, Bay City, Bay, Michigan.⁶²⁴ "Catharine Douglas, wife of Daniel H. Fitzhugh, Born, Washington D.C., Oct. 30, 1834, Died, April 7, 1901"

Catherine married **Daniel H. Fitzhugh**^{284,625} 6 Jul 1852.^{626,627} Daniel was born 11 Jan 1827,⁶²⁸ died 26 Jun 1896⁶²⁸ at age 69, and was buried in 1896 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan.⁶²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Children: No issue.⁶¹⁵
- Residence: Rochester, New York.⁶¹⁵
- Cemetery: Old Saint Patrick's Cemetery, 1896, Bay City, Bay, Michigan.⁶²⁸

206 M ii. **Henry May Brent**²⁸⁴ was born 3 Sep 1842 in Washington, D.C.,^{629,630,631,632} died 16 Oct 1892 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan^{633,634,635} at age 50, and was buried 19 Oct 1892 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan.^{636,637}

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: Consul at Callao, Peru.⁶³³
- Appointed: Secretary of the Legation at Lima, Charge d'Affaires and Counsel at Callao, Peru.⁶³⁶
- Notice of Death: Pinckney Weekly Dispatch, 27 Oct 1892, Pinckney, Livingston, Michigan.⁶³⁸ "Henry May Brent, aged 50, for seven years charge d'affaires and minister of the United States to Lima, Peru, was found dead in bed at Bay City."
- Funeral Service: St. James Church, Wednesday morning at 9:30, 1892.⁶³⁶
- Cemetery: Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, 19 Oct 1892, Bay City, Bay, Michigan.⁶³⁹ Block 25. His sister,

- Catherine and her husband Daniel Fitzhugh are buried beside him.
- Obituary: Rochester Daily Republican, 18 Oct 1892, Rochester, Indiana. ⁶⁴⁰ p.1:
Death of Ex-Minister Brent
Bay City, Mich., Oct. 18 - Henry May Brent, ex-minister to Peru, died here Monday. He was 50 years old.
 - Obituary: Steubenville Herald, 18 Nov 1892, Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio. ⁶⁴¹ p.3:
Michigan
Henry May Brent, aged 50, for seven years charge d'affairs and minister of the United States to Lima, Peru, was found dead in bed in Bay City.

Henry married **Micaela Rita Del Carmen Delgado Moreno**, ^{284,642} daughter of **Don Carlos Delgado Moreno**, ^{633,643,644} and **Agueda Delgado**, ^{645,646} in 1872. ⁶³³ Micaela was christened 22 May 1851 in Lambayeque, Lambayeque, Peru ^{642,645} and died 14 Jul 1918 in Lima, Peru ⁶⁴⁸ at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Iglesia de San Pedro, 22 May 1851, Lambayeque, Lambayeque, Peru. ⁶⁴⁵ Father's name: Carlos Delgado Moreno; Mother's name: Agueda Delgado

207 M iii. **Henry Boyce Brent** ⁶⁴⁹ died before 1880. ⁶⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Children: No issue. ⁶¹⁵
- Death Fact: Died in his father's lifetime. ³¹²

208 M iv. **William Carroll Brent** ²⁸⁴ was born circa 1844 in Maryland ³²⁹ and died before 1880. ⁶⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C. ³²⁹ William C. Brent, 16, born MD; living in the household of Francis N. Brent, his father's half brother
- Death Fact: Died in his father's lifetime. ³¹²

Henry next married **Wealtha Backus**, ^{312,615} daughter of **Dr. Frederick Fanning Backus** ^{312,615} and **Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh**, 3 Apr 1850. ³¹² Wealtha was born 21 Aug 1821 and died 27 Dec 1879 ³¹² at age 58.

General Notes: Her name may be Wealthy, not Wealtha.

The child from this marriage was:

209 M i. **Claude Brent** ⁶⁵¹ was born in 1851 ⁶⁵¹ and died in Nov 1869 ³¹² at age 18.

118. John Carroll Brent ³¹⁷ (*Col. William Brent* ¹⁰, *Robert Brent* ⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham* ⁸, *John* ⁷, *Paul* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *John* ⁴, *William* ³, *John* ², *William* ¹) was born 25 Jul 1814 in Washington, D.C. ^{312,318} and died 10 Feb 1876 ³¹² at age 61.

General Notes: John Carroll Brent also continued the 1840 work of George Brent in compiling the Brent genealogy. He was also a writer and historian and wrote a biography of Archbishop John Carroll. David M. French, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.67.

John Carroll Brent, 56, born D.C., son of Catherine Walker Johnson and Col. William Brent, married to Sarah Teresa Young. She died in June 1871 and is not listed on the 1870 census with John. They had two daughters, both named Henrietta, one born 1854, died 1856; one born 1856 who probably died before the census; and a son, John Carroll Brent who was born and died in 1861. John is living with the Robert S. Chilton family in 1870.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney, Washington DC. ⁶⁵¹
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C. ⁶⁵² John C. Brent, 39, born D.C. Place of census was 4th Ward, District of Columbia, Washington, Maryland - this must be Washington County, MD.
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C. ³³⁶ Living with the Robert S. Chilton family

John married **Sarah Teresa Young**, ^{312,651} daughter of **George Washington Young** ³¹² and **Mary Henrietta E. Smith**, ⁶⁵⁴ 11 Nov 1851 in Washington, D.C. ^{312,653} Sarah was born 21 Jan 1828 in Washington, D.C. ⁶⁵⁴ and died 4 Jun 1871 ³¹² at age 43.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C. ⁶⁵² Sarah Brent, 30, born D.C.

Children from this marriage were:

- 210 F i. **Henrietta Brent**³²⁸ was born 8 Sep 1854³²⁸ and died 26 Jul 1856³²⁸ at age 1.
- 211 F ii. **Henrietta Brent**³²⁸ was born 23 Nov 1856,^{328,655,656} died 20 Jun 1921 in Washington, D.C. ⁶⁵⁵ at age 64, and was buried 22 Jun 1921 in Washington, D.C..⁶⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington County, Maryland. ³¹⁸ Henrietta Brent, 3, living with parents John C. Brent and Sarah Brent
- Census: 1920, Washington, D.C. ⁶⁵⁶ Henrietta Heiskell, 63, widowed, lodger in household, born Dist. of Columbia, parents born Dist. of Columbia
- Cemetery: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C. ⁶⁵⁵
- Will: 9 May 1917, Washington, D.C. ⁶⁵⁷

Henrietta married **Henry L. Heiskell**^{328,655} 10 Oct 1892 in Washington, D.C. ⁶⁵⁸ Henry was born circa 1851 in Washington, D.C. ⁶⁵⁹ and died 28 Jan 1914 in Washington, D.C. ⁶⁶⁰ about age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, 30 Jan 1914, Washington, D.C. ⁶⁵⁹

- 212 M iii. **John Carroll Brent**³²⁸ was born 31 May 1861³²⁸ and died 20 Dec 1861. ³²⁸

124. Francis Neale Brent²⁹⁵ (*Col. William Brent*¹⁰, *Robert Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1831 in Washington, D.C. ^{328,329} and died 12 Mar 1874 in North Carolina³³⁰ at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Washington, D.C. ³²⁴ F.N., Brent, 18, student, born D.C.
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C. ³²⁹ Francis N. Brent, 29, born Wash. Co., D.C.
- Military Enlistment: U.S. Army, 22 Jul 1870, Baltimore, Maryland. ⁶⁶¹ Age 35, born Wash. D.C., occupation: clerk; discharged May 12, 1872, for disability at Ft. Pulaski, GA

Francis married **Anna Magill**³²⁸ daughter of **James Magill**, 18 Nov 1858 in Prince George's County, Maryland. ^{328,662} Anna was born circa 1839 in Maryland³²⁹ and died 11 Nov 1862³²⁸ about age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C. ³²⁹ Mary J.A. Brent, 21, born MD

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 F i. **Margaret Douglas Brent**³²⁸ was born 7 Nov 1859 in Washington County, Maryland^{328,329} and died before 1874.⁶⁶³

General Notes: There is a Margaret Brent who married a George Shanklin, 23 Nov 1871, Washington, D.C.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C. ³²⁹ Margaret D. Brent, age: 0, born Wash. Co., D.C.

- 214 F ii. **Julia Compton Brent**³²⁸ was born 30 May 1862 in Washington, D.C., ^{328,664,665} died 29 Oct 1885 in Washington, D.C. ^{328,664,666,667} at age 23, and was buried 31 Oct 1885 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland.^{665,668}

General Notes: 1870 Census: Julia Brent, 8, born D.C., dau of Francis Neale Brent and Anna Magill. Francis Neale Brent was the son of Col. Wm. Brent and Elizabeth Neale. Anna Magill Brent died in 1862. Francis Neale Brent died in 1874 in NC. They had another daughter, Margaret Douglas Brent, born in 1859. She died before 1874, possibly before the 1870 census. In 1870, young Julia was living with the Robert S. Chilton family in Washington DC, her uncle and aunt.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C. ³³⁶ Living with the Robert S. Chilton family
- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C. ³³⁷ Julia C. Brent, niece, 18, born Dist. of Columbia. Julia is living in the household of Clementa [Clementina] D. Brent, her father's sister

Produced by: Anne Healy Field, kakadu AT annefield.net, www.annefield.net : 15 May 2018

- Marriage Status: unmarried.³²⁸
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland.^{664,665,669,670}

125. Mary Virginia Brent³²⁸ (Col. William Brent¹⁰, Robert Brent⁹, Catherine Trimingham⁸, John⁷, Paul⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 23 Aug 1833 in Washington, D.C.,^{328,331,332} died 2 Aug 1921 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey³³² at age 87, and was buried in 1921 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶ Mary Chilton, 37, born Washington DC
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁷¹ Mary V. Chilton, 48, born USA
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.³³¹ Virginia M. Chilton, 67, born Aug 1833 District of Col., mother of 11 children, 10 still living, married 48 yrs., father born VA, mother born MD
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.⁶⁷² Virginia Chilton, 76, born Washington DC
- Cemetery: Saint John the Evangelist Catholic Church Cemetery, 1921, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³³²

Mary married **Robert S. Chilton**^{328,673} 12 May 1852 in Washington, D.C.^{674,675} Robert was born in Jun 1822 in New Jersey,^{285,331,676} died 18 May 1911 in Washington, D.C.^{673,676} at age 88, and was buried 20 May 1911 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{673,676}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Peter B. Lenaghan, asst. pastor of St. Peter's Church.³²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: State Dept. clerk, Washington DC.³²⁸
- Residence: Washington D.C.³²⁸
- Occupation: U.S. Commissioner of Immigration, 1866-1868, Washington, D.C.⁶⁷⁷
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.⁶⁷⁸ Robert S. Chilton, 46, born NJ, clerk, State Dept.
- Occupation: U.S. consul in Canada, 1871-1898, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁷⁷
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁷¹ Robert Chilton, 58, born USA, U.S. Consul
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.³³¹ Robert S. Chilton, 77, born NJ, June 1823, father born England, mother born NY, married 48 yrs., consul to Canada
- Residence: 225 Delaware Ave. NE, 13 Jun 1900, Washington, D.C.³³¹
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.⁶⁷² Robert S. Chilton, 87, born NJ, father born England, mother born NY
- Cemetery: Saint John the Evangelist Catholic Church Cemetery, 20 May 1911, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{285,679} b. Jun 10, 1822, d. May 18, 1911, Requiscat in Pace, Consul to Toronto Sec B1, Row 3, #6

Children from this marriage were:

- 215 F i. **Mary Amy Chilton**³²⁸ was born 30 Apr 1853³²⁸ and died 25 Oct 1855³²⁸ at age 2.
- 216 F ii. **Bertha Chilton**⁶⁸⁰ was born 11 Nov 1854 in Washington, D.C..⁶⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁷¹ Bertha Chilton, 24, born USA

- 217 M iii. **William Brent Chilton**⁶⁸⁰ was born 15 Dec 1856 in Washington, D.C.,^{331,680} died 3 Oct 1939 at age 82, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

General Notes: William Brent Chilton carried on the genealogical records that his great great grandfather began in 1840. He published a history of his branch of the Brent family in the Virginia Magazine of History & Biography.

Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

p.151.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.³³⁷ William B. Chilton, nephew, 22, born Dist. of Columbia; living in household with his aunt, Clementina D. Brent
- Children: No children.⁶⁸⁰
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.³³¹ William B. Chilton, 44, born Dec 1856, Washington DC, clerk, Coast Survey
- Occupation: Clerk, Coast Survey, 1900, Washington, D.C.³³¹
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.⁶⁷² William Chilton, 53, born Washington DC
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁵ b. Dec 15, 1856, d. Oct 3, 1939, age: 83yr, IHS
Sec B1, Row 2, #5

218 M iv. **Mary Virginia Chilton**⁶⁸⁰ was born 23 Mar 1859 in Washington, D.C.,^{681,682,683,684} died 21 Sep 1938 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey^{285,684} at age 79, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.⁶⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁷¹ Mary V. Chilton, 22, born USA
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.³³¹ Mary V. Chilton, 39, born Mar 1861, Washington DC,
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.⁶⁷² Mary Chilton, 51, born Washington DC
- Residence: 1921, Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey.⁶⁸⁵
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁵ Here lies interred Mary Virginia Chilton born Mar 23, 1859, died Sep 21, 1938 age 99
Sec B1, Row 3, #5
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶

219 M v. **Robert S. Chilton**⁶⁸⁰ was born 19 Jun 1861 in Washington, D.C.,^{337,680,686} died 3 Apr 1947 in San Francisco, California^{686,687} at age 85, and was buried in 1947 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.⁶⁸⁸

General Notes: **ROBERT S. CHILTON, JR.**

<https://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/chilton/index.htm>

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH: Robert S. Chilton, Jr. (1861-1947) served as chief of the U.S. Consular Bureau of the State Department at a time when the consular service was undergoing some important changes. Born on June 19, 1861, Chilton was the son of Robert S. Chilton, Sr. and Mary Virginia (Brent) Chilton. Chilton, Jr. was drawn to government work, serving in turn, as a State Department clerk from 1877 until 1889, the private secretary to Vice President Levi P. Morton from 1889 to 1893, the State Department chief clerk in 1893, and the chief of the U.S. Consular Bureau of the State Department from 1895 until 1905. During 1897 and 1898, he made a tour of American consulates worldwide. From 1905 until October 1913, Chilton, Jr. held the post of U.S. consul at Toronto, Canada. Notably, in 1906, he was a member of the Consular Reorganization Board. He was a member of the Metropolitan Club, the Arts Club, and the Chevy Chase Club in Washington, D.C. (Source: "Who Was Who in America." Vol. 2. Chicago: Marquis, 1950, p. 114).

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶
- Occupation: State Department clerk, 1877-1889, Washington, D.C.⁶⁸⁹
- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.³³⁷ Robert S. Chilton, nephew, 19, born Dist. of Columbia; living with his father's sister, Clementina D. Brent
- Occupation: Private Secretary to U.S. Vice Pres. Levi P. Morton, 1889-1903, Washington, D.C.⁶⁸⁹
- Occupation: Chief of the U.S. Consular Bureau of the State Department, 1895-1905, Washington, D.C.⁶⁸⁹
- Occupation: U.S. Consul, 1905-1913, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁸⁹
- Residence: 1921, Cobourg, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁸⁵
- Death Fact: Notre Dame Hospital, 3 Apr 1947, San Francisco, California.⁶⁷⁷
- Cemetery: Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, 1947, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.⁶⁸⁸ Block 7PC, Lot 35-

H

Robert married **Mary L. Dooly**,⁶⁹⁰ daughter of **Maurice J. Dooly**⁶⁹⁰ and **Mary L.**,⁶⁹⁰ 12 Oct 1898.⁶⁷⁷
 Mary died in 1926.⁶⁷⁷

220 M vi. **Henry Percy Chilton**⁶⁸⁰ was born 30 Dec 1862 in Washington, D.C.,^{285,680} died 29 May 1925 in Syosset, Nassau, New York,²⁸⁵ and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶
- Residence: 100 Broadway, 1921, New York City, New York.⁶⁸⁵
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁸⁵ Sec B1, Row 2, #6

221 F vii. **Caroline Chilton**⁶⁸⁰ was born 4 Nov 1864 in Washington, D.C..⁶⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶
- Residence: 1921, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁸⁵

222 F viii. **Elizabeth Chilton**^{680,691} was born 27 Dec 1866 in Washington, D.C.,⁶⁸⁰ died 7 Aug 1947 in Seattle, King, Washington^{692,693} at age 80, and was buried 9 Aug 1947 in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington.^{692,694}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁷¹ Elisabeth Chilton, 14, born USA
- Residence: 1921, White Bluffs, Benton, Washington.⁶⁸⁵
- Cemetery: Port Blakely Cemetery, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington.⁶⁹²

Elizabeth married **Edward Costello Coleman**,⁶⁸⁵ son of **T. T. Coleman**⁶⁹⁵ and **Matilda Chalk**,⁶⁹⁵ Edward was born circa 1863,⁶⁹⁶ died 23 Jul 1938 in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington⁶⁹⁷ about age 75, and was buried in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington.⁶⁹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Port Blakely Cemetery, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington.⁶⁹⁸

223 F ix. **Adelaide Talbot Chilton**^{680,699} was born 5 Oct 1868 in Washington, D.C.^{680,700} and died 26 Feb 1915 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada⁶⁹⁹ at age 46.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.³³⁶
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁷¹ Adelaide Chilton, 12, born USA

Adelaide married **Ernest Herbert Bird**,^{699,701,702} son of **Sherman Bird**, 11 Apr 1898 in Goderich, Ontario, Canada.⁷⁰¹ Ernest was born circa 1867 in China.^{701,703}

General Notes: Ernest H. Bird's place of birth is given as China on his daughter Virginia Adelaide's marriage registration and as Barrie, Ontario, on his son Ernest's marriage registration.

224 M x. **John Carroll Brent Chilton**⁶⁸⁰ was born 31 Jul 1870 in Washington, D.C..^{680,704}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁷¹ John C. Chilton, 10, born USA
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.⁶⁷² Carroll Chilton, 40, born District of Columbia

225 F xi. **Thomas Willshire Chilton**⁶⁸⁰ was born 1 Dec 1872 in Drummondville, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁷¹ Thomas W. Chilton, 8, born USA

132. George William Graham²⁰⁷ (*John Graham*¹⁰, *Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimmingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

George married **Eliza Gaston**.²⁰⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Of North Carolina.²⁰⁷

137. William Wilson Ramsey²⁰⁹ (*Catherine Graham*¹⁰, *Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Captain in the U.S. Navy.²⁰⁹

William married **Elizabeth Peters**.²⁰⁹

138. Gen George Douglas Ramsey²⁰⁹ (*Catherine Graham*¹⁰, *Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 21 Feb 1802 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia and died 23 May 1882 in Washington, D.C.³⁴⁵ at age 80.

General Notes: George Douglas Ramsey continued the Brent family records/genealogy after John Carroll Brent.

David M. French, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA*, David M. French, 1981, p.61.

Name on gravestone is spelled Ramsay. Name appears to be spelled both Ramsay and Ramsey in various documents; in one article, with a picture, it is spelled both ways in the same paragraph:

http://www.goordnance.apg.army.mil/Library/HallofFame/HallofFameBios/1_984HallofFame.pdf [Ordnance Corps Hall of Fame]

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: General, U.S. Army.²⁰⁹

Gen married **Frances Monroe**.²⁰⁹

Gen next married **Eliza Gales**.²⁰⁹

139. Jane Ramsey²⁰⁹ (*Catherine Graham*¹⁰, *Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

Jane married **Col William Turnbull**.²⁰⁹

140. Sophia Ramsey²⁰⁹ (*Catherine Graham*¹⁰, *Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

Sophia married **Lewis Krumbhaar**.²⁰⁹

141. John Graham²⁰⁹ (*Richard Graham*¹⁰, *Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) died 27 May 1846.²⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Officer in the United States Navy.²⁰⁹

John married **Sarah Seldon**,²⁰⁹ daughter of **Col Cary Seldon**.

143. Catherine Graham²⁰⁹ (*Richard Graham*¹⁰, *Jane Brent*⁹, *Catherine Trimingham*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹).

Catherine married **Daniel Marsh Frost**.²⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Brig. General, Confederate States Army.²⁰⁹

155. Frederick Francis Trimingham³⁵¹ (*James Harvey*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1815 in Bermuda³⁵¹ and died in 1866 at age 51.

General Notes: Manager of the Bank of Bermuda, 1853.

Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes, Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes, Microfilm Reel 605, p.25.

But the Bank of Bermuda was founded in 1889, so not sure what Julia's note meant.

Frederick married **Sarah Augusta Jones**³⁵¹ 1 Dec 1853.³⁵¹

156. Charlotte Augusta Trimingham^{351,354} (*James Harvey*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1817 in Bermuda.³⁵¹

General Notes: No children.

Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes, Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes, Microfilm Reel 605, p.25..

Charlotte married **William Lloyd Gibbon**^{705,706} 1 Jan 1839 in Paget, Bermuda.⁷⁰⁷

157. James Harvey Trimingham²²⁴ (*James Harvey*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 30 Jun 1820 in Bermuda³⁵⁵ and died in 1899⁴² at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Merchant, 1847.⁷⁰⁸

James married **Emily Hinson Gosling**,⁷⁰⁹ daughter of **Ambrose Gosling**, 3 Oct 1844 in Paget, Bermuda.⁷¹⁰ Emily was born about 1822⁷¹¹ and died 12 Jul 1845 in Paget, Bermuda⁷¹² about age 23.

General Notes: Less than a year after Emily's marriage to James Harvey Trimingham she gave birth to a daughter in Paget on July 9. Emily died three days later and their daughter, Emily Ann Trimingham, died shortly after on July 17.

The child from this marriage was:

226 F i. **Emily Ann Trimingham**⁷¹³ was born 9 Jul 1845 in Paget, Bermuda⁷¹³ and died 17 Jul 1845 in Paget, Bermuda.⁷¹⁴

James next married **Helen Malvina Darrell**,⁷¹⁵ daughter of **Thomas A. Darrell**, 23 Nov 1847 in Paget, Bermuda.⁷¹⁶ Helen was born in 1828⁴² and died in 1916⁴² at age 88.

The child from this marriage was:

227 M i. **Thomas Darrell Trimingham**⁴² was born in 1857⁴² and died in 1941⁴² at age 84.

Thomas married **Emily Fenton**.⁴² Emily was born in 1853⁴² and died in 1931⁴² at age 78.

158. Eliza Ann Trimingham²²⁴ (*James Harvey*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born in 1823 in Bermuda.²²⁴

Eliza married **William Frith Williams**^{224,718} 16 Dec 1841 in Paget, Bermuda.⁷¹⁹

Eliza next married **S. Brownlow Gray**²²⁴ 10 Aug 1850 in Paget, Bermuda.⁷²⁰

159. Louisa Lightbourne Trimingham²²⁴ (*James Harvey*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 13 Apr 1826 in Bermuda.²²⁴

Louisa married **Eugenius Jones** 15 Jan 1852 in Paget, Bermuda.^{224,721}

171. John Gelston Puce Tucker²⁴⁷ (*Henry Tucker*¹⁰, *Ann Butterfield*⁹, *General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹) was born 27 Jul 1777.²⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieutenant Colonel in the British Army.²⁴⁷

John married **Ann Mulsaster**,²⁴⁷ daughter of **Frederick Mulsaster**, in Jun 1802.

179. Richard Tucker⁹² (*Henry Tucker*¹⁰, *Ann Butterfield*⁹, *General Nathaniel Butterfield*⁸, *Ann Trimingham*⁷, *Paul*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *William*¹). Another name for Richard is Richard Alexander Tucker.²⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Dept. Paymaster General to the Army.²⁴⁷

Richard married **Mary Bruere**.⁷²²

Source Citations

1. Trimingham, William E, Trimingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Trimingshams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda.
2. Trimingham, William E, Trimingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Trimingshams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda, Will of William Tremyngham, 1527, vol. 9, f.383.
3. Trimingham, William E, Trimingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Trimingshams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda, Will of John Trynyngham, Fishlake, 1554, vol. 14, F.81.
4. Trimingham, William E, Trimingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Trimingshams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda, William died sometime after he wrote his will in November and probate of the will in December of the same year, 1587.
5. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564236, image 193, William Trimingham buried.
6. Burial record: John Trymingham, 1622, John Trymingham, gentleman, 27 December 1622, St. Cuthbert's, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, parish register. FHL MF 1545695.
7. Paver's Marriage Licenses for the year 1608, Accessed at the Genuki website: <http://www.genuki.org.uk/big/eng/YKS/Misc/Transcriptions/YKS/Pavers1608.html>. William E, Trimingham's research says that the transcription, which includes the footnote about John's burial, notes that he was formerly the wife of Bridget.
8. Burial record: John Trymingham, 1622, John Trymingham, gentleman, 27 December 1622, St. Cuthbert's, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, parish register. FHL MF 1545695, Date of death, in Roman numerals was xxvij - which means 27th - the j means the last i.
9. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564236, burials 1561-1902, p.201: 1605 Januarii 1, Bridget w. John Trymingham, gentleman.
10. Burial record: Brigitta Trymingham, 1605, 1 January 1605, wife of John Trymingham. St. Cuthbert, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, parish register. FHL MF 1545695, Date of burial was 1 Jan 1604 - old calendar.
11. Burial record: Brigitta Trymingham, 1605, 1 January 1605, wife of John Trymingham. St. Cuthbert, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, parish register. FHL MF 1545695.
12. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564235, items 16-18, Baptisms 1561-1764, p.32: 1588 Januarii 31, William s. John Trymingham.
13. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564236, burials 1561-1902, p.233: 1635 Octobris 28, William Trymingham, gentleman.
14. Will of John Trimingham, d.1655 (Will Book 1, pg 42, Bermuda;).
15. Email: Andrew Trimingham to Anne Field, 2010, 1 May 2010 email. "The first of the family to have a firm record is the record of the death of William Treyngham at Fishlake in 1527. He was the father of John Trymyngham who married Jenet and died in 1558. John was the father of William Trimingham who died in 1587. He in turn was the father of John Trimingham who died in 1622. This latter John was the father of our Governor John Trimingham, b. 1590." The names and dates have not been confirmed.
16. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564235, items 16-18, Baptisms 1561-1764, p.34: 1590, Januarii 10, John s. John Trymingham.
17. Parish Registers, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1941, Microfilm copy of original records at the York Archives Department at Doncaster for Church of St. Cuthbert, FHL MF 1545695 Items 12-15, Baptisms, marriages, burials 1561-1754: baptism of John Trymingham, filius John Trymingham, day too dark to read, month is January, year is 1590.
18. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), p. 6. According to Bill Trimingham's unpublished history of the Trimingham family, one source indicates that John might have died in Berkshire, possibly at the home of a stepson surnamed Williams.
19. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564235, items 16-18, Baptisms 1561-1764, p.36: 1592 July 25, Robert s. John Trymingham.
20. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564235, items 16-18, Baptisms 1561-1764, p.39: 1594 Octobris 1, Francis s. John Trymingham.
21. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564235, items 16-18, Baptisms 1561-1764, p.43: 1597 29 Maii, Edward s. John Trymingham.
22. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York

Source Citations

Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564235, items 16-18, Baptisms 1561-1764, p.45: 1599 Decembris 3, Rookeby s. John Trymingham.

23. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 1545695 Items 12-15: Parish Registers, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1941: baptism of Richardus Trymingham, 18 Apr 1602, Fishlake, father: Johannis Trymingham.

24. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 1545695 Items 12-15: Parish Registers, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1941: birth of Georgius Trymingham, 13 Oct 1504, Fishlake, father: Johannis Trymingham.

25. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 1545695 Items 12-15: Parish Registers, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1941: baptism of Georgius Trymingham, 21 Oct 1504, Fishlake, father: Johannis Trymingham.

26. Trimmingham, William E, Trimmingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Trimminghams provided mainly by Andrew Trimmingham of Bermuda, This is an assumption but has not been proved.

27. Paver's Marriage Licenses for the year 1567 to 1628, Yorkshire, extracts from Marriage Licenses, formerly preserved in the Registry of York, is taken from a MS. of Mr. W. Paver. Transcribed by Colin Hinson. Accessed at Genuki, Yorkshire: <http://www.genuki.org.uk/big/eng/YKS/index.html>, Marriage Licenses for the year 1608: John Trimmingham, of Fishlake and Ann Poole, of Greisley, to be married in Greisley.

28. England Marriages, 1538-1973, FamilySearch.org, indexed database, Williamus Burgon married Jahanna Trymingham 26 Sept 1581, Fishlake, York, England. FHL MF 1545695.

29. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Reel 605, p.5.

30. Will of John Trimmingham, d.1655 (Will Book 1, pg 42, Bermuda;), Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes, p.6, gives a date of probate as 25 January 1655/56, not 23 January.

31. Will of John Trimmingham, d.1655 (Will Book 1, pg 42, Bermuda;), Mentions his wife Ann in his will; she was most likely a widow when she married John as she had a stepson with the surname Williams. However, her maiden name is unknown.

32. Will of Ann Trimmingham, Bermuda, 1673 (Bermuda, Will Book 1, p.244), Ann's will was proved 22 Oct 1677 so she probably died not long before that.

33. Will of Ann Trimmingham, Bermuda, 1673 (Bermuda, Will Book 1, p.244).

34. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;).

35. Mercer, Julia E, Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century, Genealogical Notes from Bermuda (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982;), p.214. Likely, but unproven, that he was born in England, before the family came to Bermuda.

36. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), p. 17.

37. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), Will was written 3 June 1689 and proved 26 June 1689, so date of death was June 1689. It is assumed he died in Bermuda.

38. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), Mentions his sister Bridget in his will.

39. Will of Jonathan Turner (Will Book 4, pg. 74, 122, Bermuda;).

40. Will of Ann Trimmingham, Bermuda, 1673 (Bermuda, Will Book 1, p.244), Mentioned in the will as her daughter, Bridget Turner.

41. Mercer, Julia E, Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century, Genealogical Notes from Bermuda (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982;), p.214. Likely, but unproven, that she was born in England, before the family came to Bermuda.

42. Trimmingham family tree report from Andrew Trimmingham, 2010.

43. Author's assumption, Unproven.

44. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Microfilm Reel 605, p.4. 27 Sept 1650: Deed of 2 shares of land in Devon from John Trimmingham I to his daughter Ann and her husband John Vaughan.

45. England Marriages, 1538-1973, FamilySearch.org, indexed database, Ellin Ramsden & Francis Tremingham married 27 Dec 1636, Sprotbrough, York, England. FHL MF 1545734.

46. Trimmingham, William E, Trimmingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Trimminghams provided mainly by Andrew Trimmingham of Bermuda, p.38.

47. Trimmingham, William E, Trimmingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Trimminghams provided mainly by Andrew Trimmingham of Bermuda, pp.38, 40.

Source Citations

48. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), In his will, Paul leaves his seal ring, which was his father's, to his son John. What happened to this ring is unknown.
49. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835*, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.586. Will proved 26 June 1689; Julia Mercer has the date as 1752; there appears to be additional information on that date.
50. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), In the first page of his will, Paul mentions his late wife, Jane, daughter of Mr. John Nicholls.
51. Will: Jerome Ewer, 1667, 14 August, Bermuda. Will Book E, p.113, summarized in *Genealogical Notes from Bermuda* by Julia E. Mercer, Jane and Catherine Nicholls are mentioned in the will as the daughters of John Nichols, nephew of Jerome Ewer.
52. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), Mentioned in his will as the father of his late wife, Jane.
53. Will: Jerome Ewer, 1667, 14 August, Bermuda. Will Book E, p.113, summarized in *Genealogical Notes from Bermuda* by Julia E. Mercer.
54. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), In his will, Paul Trimmingham mentions his late wife Jane, dau of John Nicholls.
55. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), Mentioned in the will as his son John.
56. Will of Ann Trimmingham, Bermuda, 1673 (Bermuda, Will Book 1, p.244), Mentioned in her will as her grandchild.
57. Julia Mercer's *Genealogical Notes* (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Reel 605, pp. 6, 8, 17, 18. Page 17 is a hand-written genealogical chart. According to Mercer, he was under the age of 26 in 1689 when his father died.
58. Julia Mercer's *Genealogical Notes* (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), P. 17-18. Does not say he died, but will was written in 1735 and probated in 1735.
59. Will of Nathaniel Butterfield, 1688 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.75; info from *Early Bermuda Wills*, by Hollis Hallett, p.96;).
60. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), Mentioned in the will as his daughter, Ann.
61. Julia Mercer's *Genealogical Notes* (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Microfilm reel 605, p.2?. "John Trimmingham gives the couple £50 on their marriage day which took place August 24, 1651." This info comes from *Colonial Records*, Vol. 2, p.200.
62. Hamilton, Alva, Ed, *Bermuda Beacon, a Quarterly for People of Bermuda Ancestry* (Santa Maria, California, 1983-1988;), April 1984, p.24.
63. Julia Mercer's *Genealogical Notes* (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Reel 605, p.2?. "John Trimmingham gives the couple £50 on their marriage day which took place August 24, 1651." This info comes from *Colonial Records*, Vol. 2, p.200.
64. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835*, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.616. Jonathan wrote his will in December 1705 but it was not proved until 1710.
65. Author's assumption, Unproven, but assumed to have died in Bermuda.
66. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835*, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.616.
67. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835*, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.616. Mentions among others: wife Bridget (Trimingham), sons Paul & Aaron, daus Ann Redding & Elizabeth Tatem.
68. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835*, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.616. Probate includes an inventory.
69. Julia Mercer's *Genealogical Notes* (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Microfilm reel 605, p.4. 27 Sept 1650: Deed of 2 shares of land in Devon from John Trimmingham I to his daughter Ann and her husband John Vaughan.
70. Julia Mercer's *Genealogical Notes* (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Reel 605, pp.4-5. From the *Colonial Records* Vol. 8, p.25: Ann Trimmingham was married before her sister Bridget because on Sept. 27th 1650 there was a deed of gift or conveyance of 2 sh. of land in Devon from John Trimmingham to his dau. Ann and her husband John Vaughn. This may have been the date of their marriage. On p.5, Julia Mercer notes that the gift was given by John Trimmingham to his daughter Ann on her marriage to John Vaughan, 1650.
71. Will of John Vaughan, 1678 (Will Book 1, p.274; information from *Early Bermuda Wills* by Hollis Hallett, p.623;).
72. Will of John Vaughan, 1678 (Will Book 1, p.274; information from *Early Bermuda Wills* by Hollis Hallett, p.623;), Mentions wife Ann and children John, Paul, and Elizabeth.
73. Trimmingham, William E, *Trimingham Family Research*, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Triminghams

Source Citations

provided mainly by Andrew Trimmingham of Bermuda, p.41.

74. Will of John Trimmingham of Paget, Mar. 25, 1735, Probate Registry, Will Book 7, p. 6, 32. Bermuda Archives, Reel 285.
75. Will of John Trimmingham of Paget, Mar. 25, 1735, Probate Registry, Will Book 7, p. 6, 32. Bermuda Archives, Reel 285, Mentions his "dear and loving wife Jane Trimmingham" in his will. Her maiden name is unknown.
76. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), p. 18. Jane Trimmingham's estate admin on by Nathaniel Butterfield Nov 23 1741.
77. Probate Records of Jane Trimmingham, d.1741 (Bermuda, Will Book 7, p.128;).
78. Probate Records of Jane Trimmingham, d.1741 (Bermuda, Will Book 7, p.128;), Admin of estate given to Nathaniel Butterfield. Inventory of estate attested to by Elizabeth Trimmingham, widow. This is possibly Elizabeth, wife of Jane Nicholls Trimmingham's grandson, Paul who died in 1742 although the probate papers list her as a widow in December 1741.
79. Will of John Trimmingham of Paget, Mar. 25, 1735, Probate Registry, Will Book 7, p. 6, 32. Bermuda Archives, Reel 285, Will Book 7, p.6, 32.
80. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.101.
81. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.101. The author's source is OPR - Overwharton Parish Records, so her death was probably in Stafford Co., VA.
82. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County, Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899, p.18. "Brent, Catharine. Wife of George, died January 21, 1751."
83. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), Vol. 19, No. 1 (Jan 1911), p.94.
84. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.586.
85. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes).
86. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 111.
87. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.135. Burial date from Moore Register.
88. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.135. From Moore Register: John Trimmingham, Esq., buried 14 July 1764.
89. Probate records of Daniel Trimmingham, d.1765 (Bermuda, Will Book 8, p.401; Bermuda Archives, microfilm reel 709;), Administration of estate to Elizabeth Trimmingham, widow of John [his brother]; inventory of his estate was done 25 Aug 1768, Will book 8, p.451.
90. Will of Nathaniel Butterfield, 1688 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.75; info from Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, p.96;), Mentioned in will as child of Nathaniel Butterfield.
91. Will of Nathaniel Butterfield, 1688 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.75; info from Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, p.96;), Mentioned in will as wife, Ann.
92. Smith, Brian T, Tucker Pedigree Charts, April 1984 (Tucker Family, Vertical Files, Bermuda Archives).
93. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 104.
94. Hamilton, Alva, Ed, Bermuda Beacon, a Quarterly for People of Bermuda Ancestry (Santa Maria, California, 1983-1988;), April 1987, p.20.
95. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.125. From Moore Register, burial of Nathaniel Butterfield, Esq. Probably died in Paget.
96. Will of Jonathan Turner (Will Book 4, pg. 74, 122, Bermuda;), Mentioned in will: daughter Ann Redding, wife of Joseph.
97. Will of Ann Turner Redding 1721 (Bermuda, Will Book 6, p.58; info from Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, p.473;), Mentioned in mother Ann Turner Redding's will as son Jonathan Redding.

Source Citations

98. Will of Ann Turner Redding 1721 (Bermuda, Will Book 6, p.58; info from Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, p.473;), Mentioned in mother Ann Turner Redding's will as dau Sarah Smith.
99. Will of Ann Turner Redding 1721 (Bermuda, Will Book 6, p.58; info from Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, p.473;), Mentioned in mother Ann Turner Redding's will as son Joseph Redding.
100. Will of Ann Turner Redding 1721 (Bermuda, Will Book 6, p.58; info from Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, p.473;), Mentioned in mother Ann Turner Redding's will as dau Miriam Cowen (wife of William).
101. Will of Ann Turner Redding 1721 (Bermuda, Will Book 6, p.58; info from Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, p.473;), Mentioned in mother Ann Turner Redding's will as dau Jane Young (wife of Benjamin, has son Joseph).
102. Will of Ann Turner Redding 1721 (Bermuda, Will Book 6, p.58; info from Early Bermuda Wills, by Hollis Hallett, p.473;), Mentioned in mother Ann Turner Redding's will as dau Elizabeth Gray.
103. Will of Jonathan Turner (Will Book 4, pg. 74, 122, Bermuda;), Mentioned in will: Elizabeth Tatem, wife of Nathaniel Tatem.
104. Hamilton, Alva, Ed, Bermuda Beacon, a Quarterly for People of Bermuda Ancestry (Santa Maria, California, 1983-1988;), April 1984, p.21.
105. Hamilton, Alva, Ed, Bermuda Beacon, a Quarterly for People of Bermuda Ancestry (Santa Maria, California, 1983-1988;), April 1984, p.21. This source says his name was Joseph.
106. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), Vol. 12, p.443.
107. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.56.
108. Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol, p.528. Information on his parents and his brothers and sisters also comes from the will of William Green, her half brother, except that Marianne is not mentioned in the will.
109. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.58.
110. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.58. The source gives her birth date as ca.1730.
111. Gunston Hall Plantation website (Gunston Hall Plantation, Mason Neck, VA, c.1997 :<http://www.gunstonhall.org>);, Information on Sarah Brent Mason was found on the George Mason Descendants page. This site gives her birth date as 1733, born in Bermuda.
112. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.119.
113. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.58. Date of death may be 1816.
114. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.119. Rose Hill was near Glasgow.
115. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.103.
116. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946.
117. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.59.
118. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.60.
119. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.102. Name is Jean in this source.
120. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.60. David French gives year only.
121. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.120. Birth was recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register.
122. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County, Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899, p.7. "Brent, Jean. Daughter of George and Catharine, born April 10, 1738."
123. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.60.

Source Citations

Source gives year only.

124. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.120.
125. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61.
126. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.102. Birth recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register.
127. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County, Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899, p.8. "Brent, George. Son of George and Catharine, born October 23, 1740."
128. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.102.
129. Will of Conrade Jones, Bermuda, 1729 (Bermuda, Will Book 7, p.47;), Bermuda Archives, Microfilm Reel 708. Mariner, from Paget, parents: Thomas & Sarah Jones; "lately married to Jane, dau. of Hon. Col. John Trimmingham." Exec. Thomas Jones, father, & John Trimmingham, f-in-law; will was written in 1729 but not proved until 1736 which is when he must have died.
130. Will of Conrade Jones, Bermuda, 1729 (Bermuda, Will Book 7, p.47;).
131. Will of Conrade Jones, Bermuda, 1729 (Bermuda, Will Book 7, p.47;), Mariner, from Paget, parents: Thomas & Sarah Jones; "lately married to Jane, dau. of Hon. Col. John Trimmingham." Exec. Thomas Jones, father, & John Trimmingham, f-in-law.
132. Will of Conrade Jones, Bermuda, 1729 (Bermuda, Will Book 7, p.47;), Bermuda Archives, Microfilm Reel 708. wife, Jane, dau of Col. John Trimmingham.
133. Probate Records of Paul Trimmingham, d.1742 (Bermuda, Will Book 7, pp.139, 152;), Died intestate, administration of estate given to his widow Elizabeth, inventory completed by 17 Dec 1743.
134. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 105.
135. Probate Records of Paul Trimmingham, d.1742 (Bermuda, Will Book 7, pp.139, 152;), Named in the probate papers as Elizabeth.
136. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 122. From Moore Register, bride index.
137. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 107.
138. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.111. From Moore Register, Groom index.
139. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Reel 605, p.20.
140. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.97. Record of baptism from Moore Register.
141. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.97. This was his baptismal date from Moore Register, parents: John and Elizabeth, Paget.
142. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Bermuda Archives, Microfilm Reel 605, p.22. This sources gives the date of baptism as June 9 rather than 19 but 19 is from the register and probably correct.
143. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.135. This was his burial date from Moore Register; parents were John & Elizabeth Trimmingham.
144. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.135. From Moore Register; parents were John & Elizabeth Trimmingham.
145. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Bermuda Archives, Microfilm Reel 605, p.17. Shows John to be the son of Paul Trimmingham and Elizabeth.
146. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Bermuda Archives, Microfilm Reel 605, p.22. Her Notes gives John's birth as 1737 and his father as Paul Trimmingham. Andrew Trimmingham, a descendant, says that this was a mistake on Julia Mercer's part.

Source Citations

147. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1358. "Capt. John Trimingham of Crow Lane [Paget] died on July 23." From the Bermuda Gazette, 28 July 1798.
148. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.97. baptismal date from Moore Register; parents John and Elizabeth Trimingham, Paget.
149. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.583. Mentioned in the will of Daniel Trimingham, proved 16 Mar 1809, as Daniel's brother Francis.
150. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.97. This was his baptismal date from Moore Register; parents John and Elizabeth Trimingham, Paget.
151. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Bermuda Archives, Microfilm Reel 605, p.22.
152. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.583. Will of Daniel Trimingham, merchant, Paget, wife Catherine; will was written 28 May 1808; will was proved 16 Mar 1809; will book 13, p.116.
153. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.97. This was her baptismal date from Moore Register; parents John and Elizabeth Trimingham, Paget.
154. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.98. baptismal date from Moore Register; parents John and Elizabeth Trimingham, Paget.
155. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.98. This was his baptismal date from Moore Register; parents John and Elizabeth Trimingham, Paget.
156. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 104. Thomas Butterfield married Deborah Bascome 4 Mar 1756, from Moore Register.
157. Probate Records of Thomas Butterfield, 1766 (Bermuda, Will Book 8, p.373; from Early Bermuda Records, by Hollis Hallett;), Probate was 7 Mar 1766, so he most likely died in 1765 or 1766.
158. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 104. Francis Butterfield married Mary Gilbert 22 May 1766, from Moore Register.
159. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 104. From Moore Register: 30 Mar 1757 Nathaniel Butterfield married Frances Outerbridge, widow. Frances [Tucker] Outerbridge was a widow and this was probably the Frances Outerbridge that married Nathaniel.
160. Website: NNDB: George Mason (<http://www.nndb.com/people/318/000049171/>. Accessed 25 May 2007;), Gives day month and year of marriage.
161. Gunston Hall Plantation website (Gunston Hall Plantation, Mason Neck, VA, c.1997 :<http://www.gunstonhall.org/>); birth information at <http://www.gunstonhall.org/georgemason/timeline.html>.
162. Gunston Hall Plantation website (Gunston Hall Plantation, Mason Neck, VA, c.1997 :<http://www.gunstonhall.org/>); Mason's death found under: Timeline.
163. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.119. The marriage is recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register, so the marriage probably occurred in Stafford Co., VA.
164. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County, Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899, p.23. "Brent, Catharine. Married James Douglass, October 1, 1754."
165. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County, Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899, p.50. "Douglass, George. Son of James and Catharine, born December 2, 1756."
166. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County, Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899, p.50. "Douglass, George. Departed this life, December 17, 1756."
167. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to

Source Citations

Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.119. He died near Glasgow.

168. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.119. Rose Hall is near Glasgow, Scotland.

169. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County, Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899, p.25. Name given in this source is James Southland but on p.168 he is listed as Sutherland.

170. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.103. Marriage recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register, so probably in Stafford Co., VA.

171. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County, Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899, p.168. "Sutherland, Dr. John. Married Susannah Brent, September 15, 1756."

172. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.117.

173. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.117. Source gives her place of birth as "Marlboro."

174. Ridgely, Helen W, Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia, New York: Grafton Press, 1908. Accessed Feb 2012 at www.archive.org, p.174.

175. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63.

176. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).

177. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.62.

178. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), In Narrative, date of birth is 1804 and in Chart it is 1803.

179. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.132.

180. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), This source gives his date of death as 1803.

181. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.62. Source gives date of birth as 1764.

182. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.133.

183. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, Judge of the Orphan's Court and Paymaster General of the U.S. Army.

184. Morgan, James Dudley, "Robert Brent, First Mayor of Washington City," Records of the Columbia Historical Society, Washington, D.C., vol. 2, 1899, pp.236-251. Accessed at JSTOR, <http://www.jstor.org/stable/40066731>, April 2012.

185. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.135.

186. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.136.

187. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. Source gives only year of death.

188. "Inscriptions on the Tombstones of American Buried in Pere La Chaise Cemetery, Paris, France," J. Rutgers Leroy, Esq., Paris, Contributor; The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 43, No. 169, January 1919, pp.251-256, p.255.

189. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), In Narrative gives her date of birth as 1774? and in Chart gives date as 1765.

190. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.137. This source gives her birth year as ca.1765 which seems too early.

191. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.62.

Source Citations

Source give only the year of death.

192. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.137.
193. Ridgely, Helen W, Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia, New York: Grafton Press, 1908. Accessed Feb 2012 at www.archive.org, p.175.
194. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. Source give year of birth as 1774.
195. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.137. Place of birth is on his tombstone.
196. Geiger, Sister M. Virgina, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), His death date is given as 1763 but this is not correct.
197. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.137. Date and place of death is on his tombstone.
198. Will: William Brent, 1848, District of Columbia Probate Records: Will Books 1 through 6, 1801-1852 and Estate Files, 1801-1852, by Wesley E. Pippenger, 1996. Probate Records, 1846-1852, pp.323-324: Col. William Brent - noncupative will, 1848. Noncupative will: a will that is delivered orally to witnesses.
199. Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.166.
200. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.138. Inscription continues with Elizabeth Neale Brent's inscription.
201. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.60. "Graham, Richard. Married Jane Brent, Februarv 10, 1757."
202. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.120. Marriage recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register, so marriage was probably in Stafford Co., VA.
203. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County, Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899, p.26.
204. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #8488652, created by Rich H.
205. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.139.
206. Arlington National Cemetery Website (www.arlingtoncemetery.net).
207. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.140.
208. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.140-41.
209. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.141.
210. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.141. He died near St. Louis, MO.
211. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 122.
212. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), p. 19.
213. Hamilton, Alva, Ed, Bermuda Beacon, a Quarterly for People of Bermuda Ancestry (Santa Maria, California, 1983-1988;), July 1984, p.36.
214. Hamilton, Alva, Ed, Bermuda Beacon, a Quarterly for People of Bermuda Ancestry (Santa Maria, California, 1983-1988;), October 1985, p.41. Marriages performed by Rev. Alexander Richardson, St. George's Parish.

Source Citations

215. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions* (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.126. From Moore Register: Burial, Paul Dickinson, son of Thomas and Jane, buried 7 Apr 1756.
216. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions* (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.126. From Moore Register.
217. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions* (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.126. From Moore Register: John Dickinson, son of Thomas and Jane, buried 9 Dec 1773.
218. Will of Nathaniel Butterfield, 1806 (Bermuda, Will Book 13, p.240; info from *Early Bermuda Wills* by Hollis Hallett, p.97), Mentioned in will as Jane, dau of Thomas Dickinson.
219. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions* (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 107. From Moore Register, Groom index.
220. Will of Cornelius Hinson, 1788 (Bermuda, Will Book 10, p.289-295, Bermuda Archives, Microfilm Reel 711;), Mentions wife Elizabeth and others.
221. Will of Cornelius Hinson, 1788 (Bermuda, Will Book 10, p.289-295, Bermuda Archives, Microfilm Reel 711;), Information on probate date is from *Early Bermuda Wills* by Hollis Hallett, p.286.
222. Notice of death: John Trimingham, 1798, *Bermuda Gazette & Weekly Advertiser*, 28 July 1798.
223. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Microfilm Reel 605, p.22.
224. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), *Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes*, Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes, Microfilm Reel 605, p.25.
225. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, *Bermuda Index* (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. Notice of death in the *Bermuda Gazette* 28 Apr 1829.
226. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835*, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.583. Will of Daniel Trimingham, merchant, Paget, wife Catherine; will was written 28 May 1808; will book 13, p.116.
227. *Bermuda Historical Quarterly*, vol. 24, no.2, 1957, p.77. Daniel Trimingham married Catherine daughter of George Darrell.
228. *Bermuda Historical Quarterly*, vol. 24, no.2, 1957, p.77. George Darrel is the father of Catherine Darrell, wife of Daniel Trimingham whose will was proved in 1809.
229. *Bermuda Historical Quarterly*, vol. 24, no.2, 1957, p.77. "George Trimingham was the eldest son of Daniel and Catherine."
230. *Bermuda Historical Quarterly*, vol. 24, no.2, 1957, p.668. Letter from Daniel to his brother John, 19 May 1826: Brother George died 28th December 1825 after 7 weeks disease of the liver, heart."
231. *Bermuda Historical Quarterly*, vol. 24, no.2, 1957, p.77. "Henry Jennings Trimingham and his brother John, children of Daniel and Catherine."
232. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835*, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.583. Will of Daniel Trimingham, merchant, Paget, wife Catherine; will was written 28 May 1808; mentions son John Darrell Trimingham.
233. *Bermuda Historical Quarterly*, vol. 24, no.2, 1957, p.77. "Frank is probably Francis Trimingham, a cousin, who married Mary Jennings Trimingham, daughter of Daniel and Catherine."
234. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835*, Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993, p.583. Will of his father, Daniel Trimingham, merchant, Paget, wife Catherine; will was written 28 May 1808; will book 13, p.116.
235. Probate Records of Thomas Butterfield, 1766 (Bermuda, Will Book 8, p.373; from *Early Bermuda Records*, by Hollis Hallett;), Bermuda Archives, Microfilm Reel 709; Will Book 8, p.373. Widow Deborah is guardian of their children: Nathaniel, Ann, Sarah (minors).
236. Will of Nathaniel Bascome, 1745 (Bermuda, Will Book 12a, p.173; info from *Early Bermuda Wills* by Hollis Hallett, p.35;).
237. Will of Nathaniel Bascome, 1761 (Bermuda, Will Book 12a, p.78; Bermuda Archives, Microfilm Reel 712;).
238. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions* (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 104. Marriage, 4 Mar 1756, Thomas Butterfield and Deborah Bascome, from Moore Register.
239. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, *Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment*

Source Citations

Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 75.

240. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 75. Baptismal record from Moore Register: Frances Butterfield, dau of Thomas and Deborah Butterfield of Paget, 6 Feb 1757.

241. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 75. Baptismal record from Moore Register: Sarah Butterfield, dau of Thomas and Deborah of Sandys, 12 July 1758.

242. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 125. Burial, from Moore Register: Sarah Butterfield, 5 July 1772, of Thomas and Deborah.

243. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 125.

244. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), p.75. Baptismal record from Moore Register: NATHANIEL Butterfield, son of Thomas and Deborah of Sandys, 20 June 1760.

245. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field and Lucie Field, 1999, Tucker House Museum, St. George, Bermuda.

246. Smith, Brian T, Tucker Pedigree Charts, April 1984 (Tucker Family, Vertical Files, Bermuda Archives), born 1683/84.

247. Emmet, Thomas Addis M. D, An Account of The The Tucker Family of Bermuda from a History of the Emmet Family (New York: Bradstreet Press, 1898;).

248. Tucker Family Pedigree (Chart hanging in the Tucker House in St. George, Bermuda. Extracted from the College of Arms, London;).

249. Emmet, Thomas Addis M. D, An Account of The The Tucker Family of Bermuda from a History of the Emmet Family (New York: Bradstreet Press, 1898;), this source states died 1787.

250. Obituary: Col. Henry Tucker, Bermuda Gazette, Saturday May 5, 1787, Source notes he died in London.

251. Notice of death: Henry Tucker, 1787 (The Bermuda Gazette and Weekly Advertiser, No.173, Saturday, May 5, 1787;).

252. Hallett, A.C. Hollis, Early Bermuda Records, 1619-1826; a guide to the Parish and Clergy Registers with some Assessment Lists and Petitions (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993), pg. 98.

253. Smith, Brian T, Tucker Pedigree Charts, April 1984 (Tucker Family, Vertical Files, Bermuda Archives), 1745.

254. Emmet, Thomas Addis M. D, An Account of The The Tucker Family of Bermuda from a History of the Emmet Family (New York: Bradstreet Press, 1898;), 1828.

255. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 58169397.

256. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.132. The author says that proof of this military service has never been proven.

257. Eby, Jerrilyn, They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865, Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997;, p.88.

258. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981.

259. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.132. Source is King George Co. Marriage bonds.

260. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61, p.64.

261. Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.42.

262. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.64.

263. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.64. Source gives age at death as 38 or 39 years old.

Source Citations

264. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.133. This source says he was lieutenant of infantry, USA.
265. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.64. Woodstock was sold to a Mr. Baley. Robert then lived in the neighborhood with cousins until he died. Another source says the house was sold to the Ford family.
266. Eby, Jerrilyn, They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865, Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997, p.81. This source says the house was sold to the Ford family.
267. Morgan, James Dudley, "Robert Brent, First Mayor of Washington City," Records of the Columbia Historical Society, Washington, D.C., vol. 2, 1899, pp.236-251. Accessed at JSTOR, <http://www.jstor.org/stable/40066731>, April 2012, p.236.
268. Gravestone: Robert Brent, d.1819, Photograph of gravestone by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.
269. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.62. Mary was his first cousin.
270. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #83678564, created by Michael V. Drachman.
271. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.144.
272. Gravestone: Eleanor Brent Pearson, d.1818, Photograph of gravestone by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.
273. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.145.
274. Gravestone: Robert Young Brent, 1855, Gravestone photograph by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.
275. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.52.
276. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.145. Grosse Tete Bayou is near Baton Rouge, LA.
277. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.65. This source gives place of death as Bayou Grosse Tete near Baton Rouge.
278. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.136. This source gives place of death as Baltimore, MD.
279. The Washington Directory, showing the name, occupation, and residence of each Head of a Family & Person in Business, together with other useful information, City of Washington, S.A. Elliot, 1827.
280. District of Columbia Probate Records, Will Books 1 through 6, 1801-1852, and Estate Files 1801-1852. Wesley E. Pippenger, compiler, Westminster, Maryland, Family Line Books, c1996, p.263 - this is an abstract.
281. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.62. Source gives only year of marriage.
282. Pictures of the City of Washington in the Past, by Samuel Clagett Busey. Wm. Ballantyne & Sons, Washington D.C., 1898. Accessed at Google Books website, p.12-13.
283. Website: Archives of Maryland Online, www.mdsa.net, A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635-1789, by Edward Papenfuse, vol. 426, p.270.
284. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.145.
285. Website: Interment. net.
286. Website: Archives of Maryland Online, www.mdsa.net, A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635-1789, by Edward Papenfuse, vol. 426, p.271.
287. Pictures of the City of Washington in the Past, by Samuel Clagett Busey. Wm. Ballantyne & Sons, Washington D.C., 1898. Accessed at Google Books website, p.13.
288. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to

Source Citations

Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.147.

289. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #5414647, created by Judith McCully.

290. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #5414647, created by Judith McCully. Tombstone notes that Anna Maria died in the city of New York on 27 Feb 1865.

291. Military Commission to serve in Washington D.C. Militia (Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, 3 August 1807;), Commissioned as Captain of the Cavalry, First Legion of the militia of the District of Columbia. Document signed by President Jefferson and by James Madison, Secretary of State.

292. 1820 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, 4th or 5th ward?, p.100? or 62?.

293. 1840 U.S. Census. Washington DC, Ward 4, p.11.

294. 1840 U.S. Census. Washington DC, p.25.

295. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.138.

296. Daily National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C, Friday, 22 Dec 1848. "On the Death of Col. Wm. Brent." FHL MF 176558.

297. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 16 Dec. 1848 issue. FHL MF 929474, p.2258.

298. Announcement of marriage of William Brent and Catherine Johnson, National Intelligencer and Washington Advertiser, Washington City, vol.5, no. DCLXIII, FHL MF 176487, Monday, 7 Jan 1805 issue. Capt. Wm. Brent & Miss Kitty Johnson, both of this city, were married Jan. 6 [1805] by the Rev. Mr. Matthews.

299. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. source gives year of marriage only.

300. DAR Records from Lewellen Eliot, M.D in Supporting Documentation of Ella Baker Johnson (M332983) on Benjamin Johnson (A063019), joined May 1942; National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Genealogical Research System accessed November 20, 2017 DAR Library, Washington, D.C. Unverified information.

301. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), Source gives place of birth but not date. Birth date for Catherine given in chart in this book is 1780 which is different from other information.

302. Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.32.

303. Obituary: Catherine Walker Brent, 1822, Tuesday, July 2d, National Intelligencer, Washington D.C. FHL MF 176513, A DAR file has her death in 1818, but her obituary was in 1822.

304. Website: Interment. net, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery County, Maryland. Accessed at www.interment.net/data/us/md/montgomery/stjohn/john_ah.htm; info contributed by Robert Tebow.

305. Obituary: Catherine Walker Brent, 1822, Tuesday, July 2d, National Intelligencer, Washington D.C. FHL MF 176513.

306. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119.

307. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.

308. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.

309. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.

310. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Thos. Wm. Brent died November 10, 1875.

311. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63.

Source Citations

Source only gives first name.

312. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.149.
313. Record of marriage: Henry J. Brent & Elizabeth Carroll, 1834, Register of Marriages in the District of Columbia, unpagged register, 7 Jan 1834, Henry J. Brent and Elizabeth Carroll. FHL MF 2079251, item 3, 1811- Aug. 1858.
314. Death Certificate: Henry Johnson Brent, 1880, Health Dept., City of New York, Cert. #355818. Henry Johnson Brent, 69 yrs, 3 mos, married, occupation: gentleman. Born Washington D.C. Father born D.C., mother born VA; death was in private house, no. 41, West 22d St. Death on 3 Aug 1880. Burial at Calvary, Long Island, Aug. 5 1880, FHL MF 1373932, Manhattan Death Certificates, 1866-1919: Certificate no. 355254, William Marlow, July 28, 1880 - certificate no. 357197, Catharine O'Keefe, Aug. 19, 1880.
315. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, 1880, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
316. Herringshaw, Thomas William, Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography, Chicago: American Publishers' Assn., 1898, p.145, Source gives place of death as New York City, date as 3 Aug 1880.
317. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.149. Twin of Edward Seymour Brent who died in infancy.
318. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 4th Ward, Dist. of Columbia, Washington Co., MD, p.46, household 304.
319. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.150. Twin of John Carroll Brent, died in infancy.
320. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 6 Feb 1839 issue. FHL MF 929473, p.1059.
321. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 12 Apr 1838 issue. FHL MF 929473, p.959.
322. Notice of marriage: William Brent & Elizabeth Neale, 1825, 5 April, Tuesday. "Daily National Intelligencer", 7 Apr 1825, Thursday, Washington D.C, In Charles County, MD, at the Grange.
323. Notice of marriage: William Brent & Elizabeth Neale, 1825, 5 April, Tuesday. "Daily National Intelligencer", 7 Apr 1825, Thursday, Washington D.C.
324. 1850 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, Ward 5, house no. 148.
325. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.138. Elizabeth's inscription is part of the one for her husband, William Brent.
326. Website: Interment. net, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery.
327. Website: Interment. net, Sec B1, Row-3 #3.
328. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.150.
329. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, page 28, household 182.
330. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.150. Died near Raleigh, NC.
331. 1900 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, Sheet 21 A, E.D. 118, Family 494. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2012.
332. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #54500503, created by Judith McCully.
333. 1880 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, Place of birth: Dist. of Columbia.
334. Gravestone: Clementina D. Brent, Photo of gravestone by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.
335. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 5th Ward, Washington City, p.144, family 1041.
336. 1870 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, p.45, family #346.

Source Citations

337. 1880 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, Sheet 424C, Dist. 66.
338. 1880 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, gives place of birth.
339. Gravestone: Emily Catherine Brent, Gravestone photo by Richard Dalrymple, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD, 2013, gives date of birth.
340. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 1st Ward, Washington, p.27, family 182.
341. Gravestone: Emily Catherine Brent, Gravestone photo by Richard Dalrymple, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD, 2013.
342. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.139-40.
343. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.141. Gives date of marriage as 1796.
344. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.60. Gives date of marriage as 1795.
345. Website: U.S. Mexican War, George D. Ramsay (Corpus Christi [Texas] Public Library, c.2004;).
346. Will of Nathaniel Butterfield, 1806 (Bermuda, Will Book 13, p.240; info from Early Bermuda Wills by Hollis Hallett, p.97), This Nathaniel had a first will written 22 Jan 1800 and probated 29 April 1809. The wife and children are the same. Not sure why there were two wills and two probates.
347. Will of Nathaniel Butterfield, 1806 (Bermuda, Will Book 13, p.240; info from Early Bermuda Wills by Hollis Hallett, p.97).
348. Trimmingham family tree report from Andrew Trimmingham, 2010, This tree gives a middle name of Dickinson.
349. Trimmingham family tree report from Andrew Trimmingham, 2010, Name given in this source with middle initial T.
350. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1358. Notice in the Bermuda Gazette 28 Apr 1829.
351. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Microfilm Reel 605, p.25.
352. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Microfilm Reel 605, p.25. Baptismal date.
353. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Microfilm Reel 605, p.25. Waterville was the family home.
354. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1368. Marriage notice appeared in the Bermuda Gazette on 8 Jan 1839.
355. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes, Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes, Microfilm Reel 605, p.25. This may be a baptismal date.
356. Will of George Trimmingham, 1824 (Bermuda, Will Book 15, p.115; info from Early Bermuda Wills by Hollis Hallett, p.584;), Will was proved 28 Jan 1826.
357. Will of George Trimmingham, 1824 (Bermuda, Will Book 15, p.115; info from Early Bermuda Wills by Hollis Hallett, p.584;).
358. Will of George Trimmingham, 1824 (Bermuda, Will Book 15, p.115; info from Early Bermuda Wills by Hollis Hallett, p.584;), wife: Eliza Frances.
359. Bermuda Historical Quarterly, p.77. "Daniel Trimmingham, son of Daniel, married Eliza daughter of Daniel R. Prudden."
360. Bermuda Historical Quarterly, vol. 24, no.2, 1957, p.668. "Daniel was married in June and left in the Mariner for Norfolk on the 3rd inst., taking his wife..."
361. Cox, John, Tucker House Museum Brochure (Bermuda National Trust;).
362. Emmet, Thomas Addis M. D, An Account of The The Tucker Family of Bermuda from a History of the Emmet Family (New York: Bradstreet Press, 1898;), has the name Brune.
363. Website: Colonial Williamsburg, <http://www.history.org/index.cfm>, St. George Tucker: <http://www.history.org/Almanack/people/bios/biotuck.cfm>.
364. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the

Source Citations

gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 58261160.

365. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #58167898.

366. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #58169397.

367. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61. Name may be Lipton, not Tipton.

368. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, FamilySearch.org database, Tipton B. Harrison and Mary F. Brent, 28 June 1821, Lynchburg (Independent City), Virginia. Data extracted from FHL MF 32235.

369. Marriage Certificate: George Finch Brent and Merced Gonzalez, 1825 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book A, p.16, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941001;).

370. 1850 U.S. Census. Maryland, Montgomery County, Household 201, House number 198, 5th Dist., p.360.

371. Maryland Marriages, 1666-1970, FamilySearch.org database, Robert Y. Brent and Eliza L. Carrere, 3 Jan 1814, Baltimore, MD. Data extracted from FHL MF 13693.

372. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), vol. 22, p.201: Brent Correction.

373. Alabama, Mobile Magnolia Cemetery, Interment Cards, 1836-1995, FamilySearch.org database, Robert Carere Brent, age 48.

374. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #77585858, created by Tim Childree. Date and place of death on tombstone.

375. Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, FamilySearch.org dbase, R. Carrere Brent and Janet Elliot Miller, 19 Jul 1851, Mobile Alabama. data extracted from FHL MF 129441.

376. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #77585996, created by Tim Childree.

377. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.65. Name is spelled Cothinger in this source.

378. District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, extracted from FHL MF 2079251: Robert Y. Brent and Harriet Cottringer, 6 Jan 1824, District of Columbia.

379. The Adams Papers, Diary of Charles Francis Adams, vol. 1, p.23. Massachusetts Historical Society, digital edition. Accessed online: <http://www.masshist.org/publications/apde2/>, March 2015.

380. Gravestone: Harriet Cottringer Brent, d.1865, Gravestone photograph by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.

381. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.145. Year of death may be 1865.

382. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, p.123, household 853.

383. 1860 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, p.75, household 305, 6th ward.

384. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #54479551, created by Judithh McCully.

385. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.158.

386. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, Theodore Mosher died 26 Jul 1878, District of Columbia, age 53, married, born Georgetown, D.C.

387. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, Theodore Mosher died 26 Jul 1878, District of Columbia, age 53, married, born Georgetown, D.C. Buried Carroll Chapel.

388. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.145. Source gives year of birth as 1832.

389. Gravestone: Caroline Brent, 1889 (Gravestone photograph by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD).

Source Citations

390. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.65. This sources gives her name as Maria.
391. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.65.
392. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #591.
393. Extract of a letter from Daniel Carroll of Rock Creek to James Carroll of Ireland, dated Upper Marlborough, Maryland, December 20, 1762 (Letter published in "Original Patentees of Land at Washington Prior to 1700 by Bessie Wilmarth Gahn, Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co, 1969, p.76-77:).
394. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.143. Name on gravestone is Anna.
395. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.145. Source gives death date as 1863.
396. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.72. Gives a middle name of Le Roy.
397. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.72.
398. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888), Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.
399. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;).
400. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
401. Letter from Thomas W. Brent to Samuel L. Southard, 1825, Copy of letter written on 29 August, 1825 to Southard, Secretary of the Navy, acknowledging his appointment as an Acting Midshipman on 27 August. Letter gives his date and place of birth: Washington, D.C., Feb. 20, 1808.
402. Thomas William Brent: Presentation by Capt. Larry Grimes, 1997, Written copy of presentation on the life of Commander Thomas William Brent, USN & CSN. Sources for his presentation include the TWB Papers, National Archives 1091, Roll 34; The Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of Rebellion, Washington, U.S. Govt. Printing Office, various volumes; Capt. Victor Randolph Papers, National Archives, 1091, Roll 30; and other sources.
403. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, dwelling #68. Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
404. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
405. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Find A Grave Memorial 89869379.
406. United States Confederate Officers Card Index, 1861-1865, FamilySearch.org, Military Order of the Stars and Bars, Springfield, Tennessee, image 2619: Thomas W. Brent.
407. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;), Vol. IV, p.148.
408. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, census not dated.
409. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery:).
410. Cemetery visit by author, May 2007.
411. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Merced Gonzalez Brent, age 95, 3 mos, born 19 Sep 1824, Pensacola, widow of Thos. Wm. Brent. Father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline Granpere. Residing at 100 W. Jackson St. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: Thos. W. Brent, son.
412. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
413. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonsalez (Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. (LDS MF 941001)).
414. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V.

Source Citations

Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.44, 12 July 1840, Thomas W. Brent married Merc. Gonzalez.

415. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. "wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez."

416. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her father as Celestino Gonzalez.

417. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her mother as Pauline Granpere.

418. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Gives date only.

419. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.

420. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40. Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.

421. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "born in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."

422. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814.

423. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."

424. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7.

425. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 27 July 1841 issue. FHL MF 929473, p.1284.

426. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.

427. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Merced, age 36, born Florida.

428. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Census not dated.

429. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.

430. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent (Receipt of application, 5 July 1887).

431. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.

432. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91.

433. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108.

434. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.

435. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).

436. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. # 13306. FHC MF 2116758, Daniel Gonzalez Brent, single, age 76, born 17 Apr 1842, Washington DC., died 28 Nov 1918, retired merchant and mill owner. Father: Thomas W. Brent, born Washington, DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's.

437. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2. Name on census is Daniel G.

438. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, Sheet # unreadable, line 20, April 25, 1910. Name on census is Daniel H. - should be Daniel G.

439. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41. Month and year of

Source Citations

birth given as April 1842, age 58, born Washington D.C.

440. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "born in Washington, D.C., April 17, 1842."

441. Soldier's Pension Claim of Daniel Gonzalez Brent (Under the Act of 1913, Pension application #A06530, Escambia County, Florida, 1914; from the Florida Memory Website: www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/; accessed 15 Feb 2009;), He was born 17 April 1842 in Washington DC.

442. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "died yesterday afternoon at 3:10 o'clock at his home."

443. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. # 13306. FHC MF 2116758.

444. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6.

445. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.

446. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.

447. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13. Census not dated.

448. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.

449. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.

450. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. The Brent Lumber Company was located on Bayou Chico; president of the company was Daniel's brother, F.C. Brent.

451. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.

452. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 20.

453. Cemetery visit by author.

454. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRua St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew). Maiden name of mother on the certificate is Catherine M. Gonzalez which is wrong.

455. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Listed in census as Pauline.

456. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3. Name on census is Anna P.

457. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Pauline.

458. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108. Listed as Annie P. Brent.

459. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRua St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew).

460. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42. Month and year of birth given as March 1844, age 56. Other sources give April as month of birth.

461. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236;.

462. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2.

463. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Pauline, age 6, born Florida.

464. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.

465. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Census not dated.

Source Citations

466. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.
467. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.
468. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. Listed in directory as Pauline A.
469. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 21.
470. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20. A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
471. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Her obituary says she died at the home of her late brother, F.C. Brent. She probably spent her last days at the W. La Rua residence.
472. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2, "Miss Brent Dies in her 78th Year." She died at "6 o'clock yesterday evening."
473. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 15. Listed in census as W.T.
474. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4. Name on census is Wm. Thos.
475. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Place of birth is Florida, age is 24.
476. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899.
477. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899, "Pray for the soul of Wm. (Bro. Robert) Brent, C.S.S. R., Born, February 23, 1846, Professed as Religious, August 26, 1889, Died, October 15, 1899."
478. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Date of death was Sunday, 15 October 1899, and burial was on Tuesday, 17 October.
479. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field).
480. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. William, age 4, born Florida.
481. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
482. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Census not dated.
483. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.
484. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), William entered the order as a postulant in 1883 and became a brother on 26 August 1899.
485. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field), A copy of William's picture was included with the obituary.
486. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Burial is in Row 6 at the cemetery in Liguori and he is listed as Brother Robert.
487. Transcription, Liguori Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mocesete/jefferson/ligouri/ligouri-row-sort.html>); Graves transferred from Kirkwood to Liguori have tall upright limestone tombstones. William Thomas Brent is listed as Brother Robert.
488. Cemetery visit, Tracey & Eric Linder, July 2009; they located the cemetery and the gravestone and took pictures.
489. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
490. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.

Source Citations

491. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
492. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
493. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
494. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
495. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
496. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915).
497. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.
498. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
499. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
500. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
501. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146.
502. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
503. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.
504. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.
505. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.
506. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.
507. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992;), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
508. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
509. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872. Vol. H, p.7, FHL MF 941002.
510. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.
511. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
512. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. #8377.
513. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43.
514. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Mary Ella's mother is listed in her obituary as Mary Amanda Brosnaham.
515. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
516. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."

Source Citations

517. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
518. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
519. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.
520. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F(Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.
521. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, image 1021,Cert. 1001. Mary Ella Brent, 54, b. FL, d. 24 Dec 1905, Pensacola. Father b. NY, mother b. FL, burial: St. Michael's. Cause of death: cancerous infection. Informant: F. G. Renshaw, doctor & relative & probably the fam. physician.
522. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1.
523. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).
524. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
525. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database);), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.
526. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
527. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
528. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
529. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148. Listed as Irene Catherine Merced Brent.
530. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Name on census is Irene.
531. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5. Name on census is Erine.
532. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22. Name in census is C.I. - her name is Irene Catherine.
533. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Irene Brent, d.1912 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Buried in Brent family plot.
534. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Irene Brent.
535. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Tombstone lists her as Catherine Irene Brent.
536. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census states born in Florida, age is 20.
537. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43. Month and year of birth given as April 1850, age 50; other sources give March as month of birth.
538. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Catherine, age 6/12, born Florida.
539. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Irene, age 10, scholar, born Fla.
540. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census not dated.
541. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
542. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.

Source Citations

543. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 22.
544. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22.
545. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758, Mary Ella Brent, 66, single, born 14 Mar 1852, Pensacola. Father: Thos. Wm. Brent, born Washington DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez. Burial: St. Michael's.
546. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Name on census is Ella.
547. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6. Name on census is Mary Ella.
548. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Ella Brent.
549. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Place of birth is Florida, age is 16.
550. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44. Month and year of birth given as May 1852, age 48; other sources give March as month of birth.
551. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3, "died Sunday evening at her home."
552. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758.
553. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Ella, age 8, scholar, born Fla.
554. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Census not dated.
555. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Street and number not noted.
556. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.
557. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.
558. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 23.
559. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 23.
560. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.
561. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148.
562. Personal knowledge of author, Visit to St. Michael's Cemetery and the Brent plot showed no grave marker for George Douglas.
563. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Name on census is May (or Mary).
564. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7. Name on census is Mary B.
565. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, "daughter Mrs. Merced G. Brent and the late Capt. Thomas Brent."
566. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Place of birth is Florida, age is 14.
567. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45. Month and year of birth given as June 1855, age 44 - this conflicts with other information.
568. Prayer card for Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, "Pray for the soul of Mary Bertha Brent, Born October 23d, 1854, Died April 16, 1903."
569. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, Obituary does not give the date she died.
570. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7.

Source Citations

571. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
572. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Census not dated.
573. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
574. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.
575. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
576. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Name on census is Robert.
577. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8. Name on census is Robert J.
578. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Robert J. Brent, of 100 W. Jackson, Pensacola, age 50, born 22 Jul 1856, Pensacola, retired lumberman, single, parents: Thos. W. Brent, b. Wash. DC, & Mercedes Gonzalez, b. FL, d. 17 Feb 1922, burial: St. Michael's.
579. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Place of birth, Florida; age is 13.
580. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46. Month and year of birth given as October 1857, age 42, which conflicts with other information.
581. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7, "...death of Mr. Brent, which occurred at 4 o'clock Friday morning at his home...after an illness of several months."
582. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
583. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 20. Census not dated.
584. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.
585. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.
586. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. The company, D.G. Brent, is a sawmill operation.
587. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.
588. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19. Robert is 63, single, born Florida, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - his mother's old house.
589. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.
590. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7.
591. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: [http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm](http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm;));).
592. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Name on census is Eva.
593. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9. Name on census is Margaret Eva.
594. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Place of birth, Florida; age is 12.
595. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007.
596. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
597. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Census not dated.
598. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
599. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 25, sheet 2.
600. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, sheet 2B.

Source Citations

601. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2.
602. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B.
603. Gravestone Inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1950, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph by Anne Healy Field.
604. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B. Name on census is Ernest O. Saltmarsh.
605. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.
606. Marriage License: Margaret Eveline Brent and Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 1887 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book M&N, p.74, certificate #285, FHC MF 0941003;), The license is dated 30 June 1887; the certification that the marriage took place is not filled out.
607. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.214, 9 July 1887, Cornelius O. Saltmarsh married Margaritam Evelinam Brent. [Cornelius is Ernest].
608. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>.
609. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society, no sources for his information.
610. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13. Gives state of birth as Vermont.
611. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Gravestone photograph by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
612. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Conflicting information from the obituary, recorded on the web page: The remains were sent to Pensacola, where funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 19, with burial in St. Michael's Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, one son and one daughter. He was buried on Dec 21 1933 in St. Michael's, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
613. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
614. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
615. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.66.
616. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.142.
617. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.149; date of death given as 7 January.
618. "Inscriptions on the Tombstones of American Buried in Pere La Chaise Cemetery, Paris, France," , J. Rutgers Leroy, Esq., Paris, Contributor; The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 43, No. 169, January 1919, pp.251-256, Division 46: Mrs. Elizabeth G. - wife of Henry J. Brent, - of Washing. U.S. America - who died on the morning of - the 8th January 1846.
619. Record of Death: Catherine D. Brent Fitzhugh, 1901, Bay County, Michigan, Death Records, vol. D, p.220. FHL MF 947220, Death records, vol. D-E, 1893-1946. Indexed in FamilySearch database Missouri Deaths and Burials, 1867-1976 - should be Michigan, not Missouri. Death on 7 Apr 1901, Bay City, Bay, MI; born 1835, Wash. D.C., father: H.J. Brent, mother: Elizabeth Carroll. Widowed.
620. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22, Gravestone gives date of birth as 30 October 1834 and place of birth as Washington D.C.
621. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.66. Gives year only, but year of death - 1899 - is different from that on her gravestone - 1901.
622. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.149. Gives full date and place of death, but date of death - 2 Apr 1899 - is different from date on her gravestone - 7 Apr 1901.
623. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22, Gravestone gives date of death as 7 April 1901, not 2 April 1899 as in another source.

Source Citations

624. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
625. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159. Gives his middle initial as H.
626. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.66. Gives year of marriage only.
627. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.149. Gives full date of marriage.
628. Gravestone Inscription for Daniel H. Fitzhugh, d.1896, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
629. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.69. Gives year of birth only.
630. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159. Gives full date of birth.
631. IGI birth record for Henry May Brent (unverified;), Gives place of birth as New York.
632. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Inscription gives place of birth as Washington D.C., gives birth date also.
633. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.69.
634. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159. "He died at the home of his brother-in-law, D.H. Fitzhugh, Bay City, Michigan." Date of death in this source is 1892, but the 9 is not all there.
635. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Gives date of death as 16 October 1892; does not give place of death.
636. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159.
637. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
638. Notice of death: Henry May Brent, 1892, Pinckney Weekly Dispatch, Vol. X, No. 44, Thursday, Oct. 27, 1892, Livingston County, Michigan, p.2. Accessed at <http://pinckneylocalhistory.org/Dispatch/1892-10-27.pdf>, Village of Pinckney website.
639. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007.
640. Website: Newspaper Archive.com, Tuesday evening edition, 18 Oct 1892, Rochester Daily Republican.
641. Website: Newspaper Archive.com, Friday 18 Nov 1892, p.3, Steubenville Herald, Steubenville, Ohio.
642. Record of Baptism: Micaela Delgado Moreno, 1851, Parish Registers, 1636-2003, San Padro de Lambayeque Parish, Lambayeque, Peru. Micaela Rita Del Carmen Delgado Moreno, baptised 22 May 1851 at San Pedro Catholic Church, Lambayeque, Lambayeque, Peru. Father: Carlos Delgado Moreno. Mother: Aueda Delgado. FHL MF 1398463, Baptisms: 1837-1864.
643. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159. Source gives his name as Don Carlos Delgado Moreno.
644. Record of death: Micaela Delgado Moreno Brent, 1918, Lima, Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996, FamilySearch.org database and images, p.179, Father of deceased: Carlos Delgado.
645. Website: FamilySearch.org, FHL database Peru Baptisms, 1556-1930; extracted from FHL MF 1398463 - Registros parroquiales : parroquia San Pedro de Lambayeque, 1636-2003, item 3, p.95.
646. Record of death: Micaela Delgado Moreno Brent, 1918, Lima, Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996, FamilySearch.org database and images, p.179, mother of deceased: Agueda Delgado.

Source Citations

647. Record of death: Micaela Delgado Moreno Brent, 1918, Lima, Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996, FamilySearch.org database and images, p.179.
648. Record of death: Micaela Delgado Moreno Brent, 1918, Lima, Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996, FamilySearch.org database and images, p.179, Age 67, death: 14 July 1918, Lima, Peru; father: Carlos Delgado, mother: Agueda Delgado; spouse: Henry Brent.
649. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, P.145.
650. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148. Died before his father.
651. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.67.
652. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 4th Ward, D.C., Washington, Maryland, p.45, household 304.
653. Record of Marriage: John Carroll Brent and Sarh Teresa Young, 1851, Register of Marriages in the District of Columbia, unpagged register, 11 Nov 1851, John Carole [sic] Brent and Sarah Teresa Young. FHL MF 2079251, item 3, 1811- Aug. 1858.
654. Website: The Weber Family Genealogy, <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/e/b/J-R-Weber/index.html>. Unverified information.
655. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Henrietta B. Heiskell, d. 20 June 1921, Dist.of Columbia, widowed, born 23 Nov 1856, Wash. D.C. father: John C. Brent, mother: Theresa Young, both born MD, spouse: Henry L. Heiskell, buried Mt. Olivet; extracted from FHL MF 2115941.
656. 1920 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, District 10, Sheet 3A, household 13.
657. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs. Date of will and also a codicil, dated 17 Jan 1920, are noted in the petition.
658. District of Columbia, Marriages, 1830-1921, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Henry L. Heiskell & Henrietta Brent, 10 Oct 1892, Washington D.C; extracted data from FHL MF 2108210.
659. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2115608: Certificate nos. 212501-216000, 1913-1914. Cert. #215443.
660. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2115608: Certificate nos. 212501-216000, 1913-1914. Cert. #215443. Married at the time of death.
661. Registers of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914, FamilySearch.org, indexed database, Vol. 069, p.86.
662. Marriage record: Francis Neale Brent & Mary Jane Anna Magill, Maryland State Archives, Prince George's County Marriage Record 1826-1880, p.90. <http://msa.maryland.gov/megafile/msa/stagsere/se1/se27/000100/000100/pdf/se27-0100.pdf>.
663. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.150. Died before her father.
664. Gravestone: Julia C. Brent, Photo of gravestone by Richard Dalrymple, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen Maryland, 2012.
665. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Death: Julia Compton Brent, 29 Oct 1885, Dist. of Columbia, age 23, single, burial date: 31 Oct 1885, St. John's Cemetery, Maryland. Father's birthplace: Washington, DC, Mother's birthplace: Maryland.
666. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Data extracted from FHL MF 2135788. Death: Julia Compton Brent, 29 Oct 1885, Dist. of Columbia, age 23, single, burial date: 31 Oct 1885, St. John's Cemetery, Maryland. Father's birthplace: Washington, DC, Mother's birthplace: Maryland.
667. Death certificate: Julia Compton Brent, 1885, 29 Oct., Washington D.C. District of Columbia Health Dept., Cert. # 49323, Permit No. 49351, p.686, #27. FHL MF 2135788. Age 23 yrs, 5 mos., 7 days, single, born Washington D.C. Father born Washington D.C. mother born MD. Living in D.C. 23 yrs. Residence: 225 Delaware Ave., NE.
668. Death certificate: Julia Compton Brent, 1885, 29 Oct., Washington D.C. District of Columbia Health Dept., Cert. # 49323, Permit No. 49351, p.686, #27. FHL MF 2135788. Age 23 yrs, 5 mos., 7 days, single, born Washington D.C. Father born Washington D.C. mother born MD. Living in D.C. 23 yrs. Residence: 225 Delaware Ave., NE, 31 Oct 1885. Undertaker: R. F. Harvey.
669. Death certificate: Julia Compton Brent, 1885, 29 Oct., Washington D.C. District of Columbia Health Dept., Cert. # 49323, Permit No. 49351, p.686, #27. FHL MF 2135788. Age 23 yrs, 5 mos., 7 days, single, born Washington D.C. Father born Washington D.C. mother born MD. Living in D.C. 23 yrs. Residence: 225 Delaware Ave., NE, St. John's, MD.

Source Citations

670. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #54479494, created by Judith McCully.

671. 1881 Census. Canada, Ontario, Lincoln, St. Catherine's. p.30, Dist. #145, sub district A, division 1, family #135. Accessed at FamilySearch.org.

672. 1910 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, Sheet 10B, family 86, precinct 3. Accessed at FamilySearch.org Dec 2012.

673. District of Columbia Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964, FamilySearch.org database, Info extracted from FHL MF 2115392: Interments, 1855-1874; death certificates, 1874-1931; Cert. #198915.

674. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.150. The marriage took place at "Woodstock" near Washington DC at her mother's residence. Woodstock was the Brent estate in Stafford Co., Virginia. Date is given as 13 May. Marr Record in D.C. gives date as 12 May.

675. Record of Marriage: Mary Virginia Brent and Robert S. Chilton, 1852, Register of Marriages in the District of Columbia, unpagged register, 12 May 1852, Mary Virginia Brent and Robert S. Chilton FHL MF 2079251, item 3, 1811- Aug. 1858.

676. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 54500514.

677. Website: Political Graveyard.com, www.politicalgraveyard.com.

678. 1870 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, 5th Ward, p.45, family #346.

679. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #54500514, created by Judith McCully.

680. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.151.

681. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.151 - gives date of birth as Aug 25. Gravestone says Aug 23.

682. 1900 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 1900 census gives her age as 39, born Mar 1861 which conflicts with other source.

683. Website: Interment. net, This source gives date of birth as March 23, not March 25.

684. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 54481910.

685. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs.

686. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Accessed at FamilySearch.org.

687. Website: Political Graveyard.com, www.politicalgraveyard.com, Died in Notre Dame Hospital in San Francisco, CA, on 3 Apr 1947, age 85.

688. Website: Billion Graves. com, Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, contributed by eduardo1966. <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/RobertS.Chilton/959982>.

689. Robert S. Chilton, Jr. Papers, Georgetown University Library, Special collections Research Center, accessed at <https://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/chilton/index.htm>.

690. The American Catholic Who's Who, Georgina Pell curtis, ed., 1911. p.98: Chilton, Hon. Robert S. Jr. Accessed at Google Books.

691. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2032618: Death Certificates King County, Seattle City (May 22-Sep. 23) 1947. Elizabeth C. Coleman, 80 yrs, 7 mos, 10 days. Father: Robert S. Chilton, mother: Virginia Brent, spouse: Edward C. Coleman.

692. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30402595, created by C.J.A.

693. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2032618: Death Certificates King County, Seattle City (May 22-Sep. 23) 1947. Elizabeth C. Coleman, 80 yrs, 7 mos, 10 days.

Source Citations

694. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2032618: Death Certificates King County, Seattle City (May 22-Sep. 23) 1947. Elizabeth C. Coleman, 80 yrs, 7 mos, 10 days: burial at Port Blakeley, WA.
695. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2023482:Death Certificates Kitsap County-Pierce County (Jan.-Jun.) 1938. Edward Costello Coleman, 75 yrs., 3 mos, 9 days, born ca. 1863.
696. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2023482:Death Certificates Kitsap County-Pierce County (Jan.-Jun.) 1938. Edward Costello Coleman, 75 yrs., 3 mos, 9 days, born ca. 1863. Died in Winslow on Bainbridge Island.
697. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2023482:Death Certificates Kitsap County-Pierce County (Jan.-Jun.) 1938. Edward Costello Coleman, 75 yrs., 3 mos, 9 days, born ca. 1863. Died in Winslow on Bainbridge Island. wife: Elizabeth Coleman, father: T.T. Coleman, mother: Matilda Chalk.
698. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30402614, created by C. J. A.
699. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, registration #19606.
700. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, registration #19606. Death certificate gives date of birth as 10 Oct 1868.
701. Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927, FamilySearch.org database, Record of marriage of Adelaide T. Chilton, 27, and Ernest H. Bird, 31, 11 Apr 1898, Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada. Info extracted from FHL MF 1870923.
702. Marriage certificate: Ernest S. Bird and Bess B. Stewart, 1926, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Vancouver, Province of British Columbia, Vital Statistics Agency, Cert. # 89805. Indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org.
703. Marriage certificate: Virginia A. Bird & Harold G. Hinton, 1925, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Nanaimo, Province of British Columbia, Cert. #88270, British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. Indexed information and image accessed at FamilySearch.org, place of birth of father of bride is given on registration form.
704. 1910 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, Sheet 10B, family 86, precinct 3. Accessed at FamilySearch.org Dec 2012. Census just gives place of birth and age, 40.
705. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Microfilm Reel 605, p.25. Mercer gives his name as "Rev. Gibbons."
706. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1358. Name given is William Lloyd Gibbon. This appeared in the Bermuda Gazette 8 Jan 1839.
707. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1358.
708. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. Notice of marriage notes that he is a merchant.
709. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. Notice of marriage gives name of bride and her father.
710. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. "James H. Trimmingham married Emily Hinson Gosling, daughter of Ambrose Gosling, at St. Paul's Church, Paget, on Oct. 3." From the Bermuda Gazette, 8 Oct 1844.
711. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. Notice of death gives her age as 23, so born about 1822.
712. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. "Emily Hinson Trimmingham, aged 23, wife of James H. Trimmingham, died in Paget on July 12." From the Bermuda Gazette, 15 July 1845.
713. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. Notice of birth from the Bermuda Gazette on 15 July 1845.
714. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. Notice of death from the Bermuda Index, 22 July 1845.
715. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359.
716. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. "James Harvey Trimmingham, merchant of Hamilton, married Helen Malvina Darrell, eldest daughter of Thomas A. Darrell, on Nov. 23 at St. Paul's Church, Paget." From the Bermuda Gazette, 30 Nov 1847.

Source Citations

717. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. Name of father given in Helen's notice of marriage.

718. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. 13 Aug 1850 Bermuda Gazette notice of marriage of Eliza Ann Williams, widow of W. F. Williams, and S. Brownlow Gray.

719. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. "Eliza Ann Trimingham, 4th daughter of the late James Trimingham, married William Frith Williams in Paget on Dec. 16, by Rev. S.P. Musson." From the Bermuda Gazette, 21 Dec 1841.

720. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. "Eliza Ann Williams, widow of W.F. Williams, and 4th daughter of the late James Trimingham, married S. Grownlow Gray, barrister-at-law, at St. Paul's Churchk, Paget, on Aug. 10." From the Bermuda Gazette, 4 Jan 1853.

721. Hallett, Hollis, compiler, Bermuda Index (Bermuda: Juniperhill Press, 1989;), p.1359. "Louisa Lightbourn Trimingham, youngest daughter of the late James H. Trimingham, married Eugenius Jones at St. Paul's Church, Paget, on Jan. 15." From the Bermuda Gazette 20 Jan 1852.

722. Emmet, Thomas Addis M. D, An Account of The The Tucker Family of Bermuda from a History of the Emmet Family (New York: Bradstreet Press, 1898;), Gives her name as Mary Brune.

Name Index

(No surname)

Ann, 5, 10
Anne, 3
Brigitta, 4
Eliza Frances, 29
Elizabeth, 13, 19
Frances Lightbourn, 18
Jane, 9
Jenet, 1
Jenetta, 3
Mary L., 49
Sarah, 12

ATWOOD

Anne, 23

BACKUS

Frederick Fanning (Dr.), 45
Rebecca Ann (FITZHUGH), 45
Wealtha, 45

BARNES

Sarah, 26

BASCOME

Deborah, 19, 27
Elizabeth, 19
Nathaniel, 19

BIRD

Adelaide Talbot (CHILTON), 49
Ernest Herbert, 49
Sherman, 49

BLAND

Frances "Fanny", 32
Theodoric, 32

BONIFAY

Marie Louise, 33

BOYCE

Anne, 44

BRENT

Ann (CARROLL), 15
Anna (MAGILL), 46
Anna Pauline, 38
Anne, 22, 36
Anne (BRENT), 22
Caroline, 35
Catherine, 12, 15, 16, 23
Catherine (TRIMINGHAM), 10, 12
Catherine Douglas, 44

BRENT

Catherine Irene, 41
Catherine Walker (JOHNSON), 24
Charles Edward, 25
Claude, 45
Clementina Douglas, 25
Daniel Carroll, 16, 22
Daniel Gonzalez, 38
Daniel M.D., 24
Edward Seymour, 24
Eleanor, 16, 22, 26, 33, 35
Eliza (WALSH), 22
Eliza L. (CARRERE), 34
Elizabeth, 12
Elizabeth (CARROLL), 44
Elizabeth (NEALE), 25
Emily, 43
Emily Catherine, 24, 25
Francis Celestino, 39
Francis Neale, 25, 46
George, 12, 16, 21, 25
George Douglas, 41
George Edmund, 35
George Finch, 21, 33
Harriet (COTTRINGER), 34
Harriet Eliza, 35
Henrietta, 46
Henry Boyce, 45
Henry Johnson, 24, 44
Henry May, 44
Jane, 12, 16, 22, 36
Janet Elliott (MILLER), 34
John, 12, 16, 22
John Carroll, 24, 45, 46
John Carroll M. D., 22, 35
Julia Compton, 46
Margaret Douglas, 46
Margaret Eveline "Evie", 43
Marie (GRACE), 35
Mary, 21, 33, 34
Mary (FITZHUGH), 21
Mary (YOUNG), 21
Mary Bertha, 42
Mary Ella, 41
Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 40

Name Index

BRENT

Mary Virginia, 25, 47
Merced (GONZALEZ), 33, 37
Micaela Rita Del Carmen (DELGADO MORENO), 45
Robert, 12, 15, 16, 21, 22
Robert Carrere, 34
Robert Carroll, 21
Robert Johnson, 42
Robert Walsh, 23
Robert Young, 22, 33
Sarah, 12, 15
Sarah Hayes, 35
Sarah Teresa (YOUNG), 45
Susannah, 12, 15
Susannah (SEYMOUR), 12
Thomas, 16
Thomas William, 24, 36
Wealtha (BACKUS), 45
William, 22
William (Col.), 16, 23
William Carroll, 45
William Cottringer, 34
William Thomas, 39

BROSNAHAM

Amanda, 40

BRUERE

Frances, 30
Fredisweide (GOULSTON), 30
George James, 30
Mary, 51

BURGON

Jane (TRIMINGHAM), 3, 4
William, 4

BUTTERFIELD

Ann, 10, 14, 19
Ann (TRIMINGHAM), 7, 10
Catherine Dickinson, 28
Deborah (BASCOME), 19, 27
Dulcissa Frances, 28
Elizabeth, 28
Frances, 19, 29
Frances (TUCKER), 14
Francis, 14, 19
Jane (DICKINSON), 17, 27, 30
Maria Jane, 28

BUTTERFIELD

Molly (GILBERT), 19
Nathaniel, 10, 19, 27, 29
Nathaniel (General), 10, 14
Nathaniel T., 28
Sarah, 19
Thomas, 14, 19, 27, 28

CARERE

John, 34

CARRERE

Eliza L., 34

CARROLL

Ann, 15
Anne (BOYCE), 44
Anne (BRENT), 36
Daniel, 15
Daniel of Duddington, 36, 44
Eleanor "Norah", 36
Eleanor (DARNALL), 15
Elizabeth, 44
Mary, 21

CHALK

Matilda, 49

CHILTON

Adelaide Talbot, 49
Bertha, 47
Caroline, 49
Elizabeth, 49
Henry Percy, 49
John Carroll Brent, 49
Mary Amy, 47
Mary L. (DOOLY), 49
Mary Virginia, 48
Mary Virginia (BRENT), 25, 47
Robert S., 47, 48
Thomas Willshire, 49
William Brent, 47

COLEMAN

Edward Costello, 49
Elizabeth (Chilton), 49
Matilda (Chalk), 49
T. T., 49

CORBUSIER

Elizabeth, 13

Name Index

COTTRINGER

Garrett C., 34
Harriet, 34

DARNALL

Eleanor, 15

DARRELL

Catherine, 18
Elizabeth (TURNER), 7, 10
George, 18
Helen Malvina, 51
John, 11
Mary (TUCKER), 11
Thomas A., 51

DELGADO

Agueda, 45

DELGADO MORENO

Agueda (DELGADO), 45
Carlos (Don), 45
Micaela Rita Del Carmen, 45

DICKINSON

Jane, 17, 27, 30
Jane (TRIMINGHAM), 13, 17, 30
John, 17
Paul, 17
Thomas, 17, 30

DIGGES

Anna Maria, 23, 36
Anne (ATWOOD), 23
Catherine (BRENT), 16, 23
Daniel Carroll, 36
Eleanor "Norah" (CARROLL), 36
George, 23
George Atwood, 36
William, 23
William Dudley, 23, 36

DIMMICK

Catherine Rhoda, 24

DOOLY

Mary L., 49
Maurice J., 49

DOUGLAS

Catherine, 15, 21
Catherine (BRENT), 12, 15
Col Archibald, 15
George, 15

DOUGLAS

James, 15
Margaret, 15

EVANS

Esther, 31
George, 31

EWER

Catherine, 7

FARLEY

Anna Maria (PEARSON), 33
John, 33

FENTON

Emily, 51

FENWICK

Grace, 25

FITZHUGH

Catherine Douglas (BRENT), 44
Daniel H., 44
Mary, 21
Rebecca Ann, 45
William, 21

FOX

Arthur, 27
Elizabeth, 27

FROST

Catherine (GRAHAM), 27, 50
Daniel Marsh, 50

GALES

Eliza, 50

GASTON

Eliza, 49

GIBBON

Charlotte Augusta (TRIMINGHAM), 29, 50
William Lloyd, 51

GILBERT

Molly, 19

GONZALEZ

Celestino, 37
Manuel, 33
Marie Louise (BONIFAY), 33
Merced, 33, 37
Pauline (GRAUPERA), 37

GOODFELLOW

Eleanor (BRENT), 35
Henry (Major), 35

Name Index

GOODRICH

Bridger, 31
Elizabeth (TUCKER), 19, 31

GOSLING

Ambrose, 51
Emily Hinson, 51

GOULSTON

Fredisweide, 30

GRACE

Marie, 35

GRAHAM

Catherine, 17, 27, 50
Catherine (MULLANPHY), 27
Clementina, 27
Eliza (GASTON), 49
Elizabeth (FOX), 27
Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes (HOOE), 26
George, 17, 26
George Mason, 26
George William, 26, 49
Jane, 27
Jane (BRENT), 12, 16
Jane Love (WATSON), 26
John, 17, 26, 27, 50
John Clement, 26
Mary Ann Jane, 26
Richard, 16, 17, 26, 27
Richard Hill, 27
Sarah (SELDON), 50
Susan (HILL), 26

GRAUPERA

Pauline, 37

GRAY

Eliza Ann (TRIMINGHAM), 29, 51
S. Brownlow, 51

HARRISON

Mary (BRENT), 21, 33
Tipton B., 33

HARVEY

Mary, 17

HEISKELL

Henrietta (BRENT), 46
Henry L., 46

HILL

Clement, 26

HILL

Eleanor (BRENT), 26
Susan, 26

HINSON

Cornelius, 17
Elizabeth (TRIMINGHAM), 13, 17

HOOE

Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes, 26
Gerard, 26
Sarah (BARNES), 26

HUBBARD

Jane, 14

JENNINGS

Mary, 30

JOHNSON

Catherine Rhoda (DIMMICK), 24
Catherine Walker, 24
Thomas Baker Jr., 24

JONES

Conrade, 12
Elizabeth, 13
Eugenius, 51
Jane (TRIMINGHAM), 10, 12
Louisa Lightbourne (TRIMINGHAM), 29, 51
Sarah, 12
Sarah Augusta, 50
Thomas, 12

KRUMBHAAR

Lewis, 50
Sophia (RAMSEY), 27, 50

LIGHTBOURN

Ann (TRIMINGHAM), 13, 18
William Woodward, 18

LIGHTBOURNE

Charlotte Sarah, 28

LIVINGSTON

Anna Maria (DIGGES), 23, 36
Robert Le Roy, 36

MAGILL

Anna, 46
James, 46

MASON

Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes (HOOE), 26
George IV, 15
Sarah (BRENT), 12, 15

Name Index

MENDOZA

Pauline (Graupera), 37

MIDDLETON

(No Given Name), 29

Frances (BUTTERFIELD), 19, 29

Sarah, 29

Thomas, 29

MILLER

Janet Elliott, 34

William, 34

MONROE

Frances, 50

MOSHER

Mary (BRENT), 34

Theodore, 34

MULLANPHY

Catherine, 27

MULSASTER

Ann, 51

Frederick, 51

NEALE

Edward, 25

Elizabeth, 25

Grace (Fenwick), 25

NICHOLLS

Catherine (EWER), 7

Jane, 7

John, 7

OUTERBRIDGE

Frances (TUCKER), 14

PARKIN

Jane, 5

PEARSON

Anna Maria, 33

Eleanor (BRENT), 22, 33

Joseph, 33

Mary, 33

PETERS

Elizabeth, 50

POOLE

Anne, 4

PORTINGTON

Ellen (RAMSDEN), 6

PRUDDEN

Eliza, 29

PYE

Catherine (DOUGLAS), 15, 21

Charles (Major Gen.), 21

RAMSDEN

Ellen, 6

RAMSEY

Andrew, 27

Catherine (GRAHAM), 17, 27

Eliza (GALES), 50

Elizabeth (PETERS), 50

Frances (MONROE), 50

Gen George Douglas, 27, 50

Jane, 27, 50

Sophia, 27, 50

William Wilson, 27, 50

RANDOLPH

Frances "Fanny" (Bland), 32

REDDING

Ann (TURNER), 7, 10

Elizabeth, 10

Jane, 10

Jonathan, 10

Joseph, 10

Miriam, 10

Sarah, 10

SALTMARSH

Ernest Olmstead, 43

Margaret Eveline "Evie" (BRENT), 43

Mary Henrietta (SANFORD), 43

Seth (Dr.), M.D., 43

SANFORD

Mary Henrietta, 43

SELDON

Col Cary, 50

Sarah, 50

SEYMOUR

Susannah, 12

SHUTTLEWORTH

Amanda (BROSNAHAM), 40

Mary Ella, 40

William Louis (Colonel), 40

SKIPWITH

Oratrix Lelia "Lelia", 32

SMITH

Mary Henrietta E., 45

Name Index

SUTHERLAND

John M.D., 15
Susannah (BRENT), 12, 15

SWEENY

Anne, 36
George, 36
Jane (BRENT), 22, 36

TATEM

Elizabeth (TURNER), 7, 10
Nathaniel, 11

THORNTON

Merced (GONZALEZ), 33

TOPPIN

Elizabeth Mary, 29

TRIMINGHAM

Ann, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 18
Anne, 3
Anne (POOLE), 4
Bridget, 5, 7
Brigitta, 4
Catherine, 10, 12, 29
Catherine (DARRELL), 18
Charlotte Augusta, 29, 50
Charlotte Sarah (LIGHTBOURNE), 28
Daniel, 10, 13, 18, 29
Edward, 4
Eliza (PRUDDEN), 29
Eliza Ann, 29, 51
Eliza Frances, 29
Elizabeth, 3, 13, 17, 18, 29
Elizabeth (JONES), 13
Elizabeth Mary (TOPPIN), 29
Ellen (RAMSDEN), 6
Emily (FENTON), 51
Emily Ann, 51
Emily Hinson (GOSLING), 51
Emmeline Frances, 28
Frances, 29
Frances Lightbourn, 18
Francis, 2, 3, 4, 6, 13, 18
Frederick Francis, 29, 50
George, 4, 18, 29
George Haynes, 29
Georgiana, 28
Hamilton William, 29

TRIMINGHAM

Helen Malvina (DARRELL), 51
Henry Jennings, 18
Isabel, 3
James B., 17
James Harvey, 18, 28, 29, 51
Jane, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 30
Jane (NICHOLLS), 7
Jane (PARKIN), 5
Jenet, 1
Jenetta, 3
John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 17, 18, 29
John Darrell, 18
Joseph Lightbourne, 28
Louisa Lightbourne, 29, 51
Mary, 18
Mary (HARVEY), 17
Mary Harvey, 28
Mary Jennings, 18
Mary Jennings (TRIMINGHAM), 18
Nathaniel, 14
Paul, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13
Richard, 4
Robert, 4
Rookesby, 4
Sarah Amelia, 29
Sarah Augusta (JONES), 50
Thomas, 14
Thomas Darrell, 51
William, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

TUCKER

Ann (BUTTERFIELD), 14, 19
Ann (MULSASTER), 51
Ann Neele, 31
Archibald Tod, 31
Capt. St. George, 14
Charlotte Neele, 31
Charlton Brown, 31
Col. Henry, 19
Decimus, 31
Elizabeth, 19, 31
Esther (EVANS), 31
Frances, 14, 19, 30
Frances "Fanny" (Bland), 32
Frances (BRUERE), 30

Name Index

TUCKER

Frances (TUCKER), 19, 30
Frances (TUDOR), 19
George James Brune, 30
Henry, 19, 30
Henry St. George, 30
Jane (HUBBARD), 14
John, 30
John Gelston Puce, 30, 51
M. D Nathaniel, 19
Mary, 11
Mary (BRUERE), 51
Mary (JENNINGS), 30
Nathaniel Butterfield, 31
Oratrix Lelia "Lelia" (Skipwith), 32
Richard, 31, 51
St. George, 20, 31
Thomas Tudor, 30
Thomas Tudor M.D., 19, 31
William Pendock, 31

TUDOR

Frances, 19

TURNBULL

Col William, 50
Jane (RAMSEY), 27, 50

TURNER

Aaron, 7, 11
Ann, 7, 10
Bridget (TRIMINGHAM), 5, 7
Elizabeth, 7, 10
John, 11
Jonathan, 7
Paul, 7

VAUGHAN

Ann (TRIMINGHAM), 6, 7
Elizabeth, 8
John, 7
Paul, 8

WALSH

Eliza, 22
Lt Joseph Carere, 33
Mary (PEARSON), 33
Robert, 22

WATSON

Jane Love, 26

WILLIAMS

Eliza Ann (TRIMINGHAM), 29, 51
William Frith, 51

WOODROW

Mary (FITZHUGH), 21

YOUNG

George Washington, 45
Mary, 21
Mary (CARROLL), 21
Mary Henrietta E. (SMITH), 45
Notley Rozier, 21
Sarah Teresa, 45